

Schedule 10: Notable Tree Schedule

PC 78 ([see Modifications](#))

[new text to be inserted]

The Schedule is divided into Auckland Districts and is organised into alphabetical order by street name.

The Notable Tree Overlay symbols are marked on the Planning maps and should be viewed in conjunction with the Schedule below. The symbols indicate the presence of a notable tree, trees or groups of trees.

City Centre

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|----|---|---|-----------------|--|-------------|---|
| 1 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London plane | 23 | Alfred Street (road reserve – whole street) | City Centre | |
| 2 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Anzac Avenue 117 - 127 | City Centre | Allotment 11 SECT 12 Auckland City |
| 3 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | NZ Kauri | 2 | Beach Road (road reserve in front of #126) | City Centre | |
| 4 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Bowen Avenue, (Lower Slopes) | City Centre | Section 4 SO 374931 |
| 5 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Britomart Place (road reserve on corner with Beach Road) | City Centre | |
| 6 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ginkgo biloba</i> | Pōhutukawa (6), Maidenhair Tree (4) | 10 | Emily Place 25 (reserve) | City Centre | Pt Crown Grant 287A Survey Office Plan 13A |
| 7 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 4 | Fanshawe Street (road reserve outside #130; walkway between Hardinge & Fanshawe Sts) | City Centre | |
| 8 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 15 | Grafton Road (road reserve between Wynyard & Stanley Streets) | City Centre | |
| 9 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 54 | Greys Avenue (road reserve – whole street) | City Centre | |
| 10 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hobson Street 132 | City Centre | Lot 1 DP 184578 |
| 12 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Mahuhu Crescent 13-19 | City Centre | Lot 27 189212 |
| 11 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Mahuhu Crescent 42-80, | City Centre | Lot 46 DP 189214 |
| 13 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 170 | Mayoral Drive (road reserve – whole street) | City Centre | |
| 14 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Nelson Street (road reserve on corner with Union Street) | City Centre | |
| 40 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 8 | Parliament Street (road reserve – whole street) | City Centre | |
| 15 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Erythrina caffra, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron giganteum, Agathis australis, Quercus sp.</i> | Rimu, Coral Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Red Oak, Giant Redwood/ Wellingtonia, NZ Kauri, Oaks (5) | 11 | Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University) | City Centre | Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland City |
| 16 | <i>Ulmus procera, Washingtonia filifera, Agathis australis, Ficus superba, Ficus superba</i> | English Elm, California Fan Palm, NZ Kauri, Deciduous Fig, Saw Tooth Oak, Common Oak | 11 | Princes Street 33-43, (Albert Park) | City Centre | Section 1 SO 374931 |
| 17 | <i>Tilia europaea</i> | Lime Tree | 9 | Princes Street, (road reserve along south-eastern corner of Albert Park) | City Centre | |
| 19 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park) | City Centre | Pt Lot 15 DP 2816 |
| 20 | <i>Pinus parviflora, Toona australis, Taxodium distichum</i> | Japanese White Pine, Australian Red Cedar, Swamp Cypress | 3 | Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park) | City Centre | Pt Allotments 14, 43 & 46 SECT 29 Auckland City |
| 18 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 1 | Queen Street (road reserve outside #360) | City Centre | |
| 32 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Metrosideros robusta, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Puriri (2), Rewarewa, Northern Rata, Totara | 7 | Ronayne Street 8-10 | City Centre | Lot 10 DP 182061 |
| 41 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 1 | Short Street 1-11 I | City Centre | Lot 1 DP 209839 |

City Centre

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|----|---|--|-----------------|--|-------------|--|
| 23 | <i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i> | Peppermint Gum | 1 | Swanson Street 38 (reserve – Federal Street Park) | City Centre | Lot 3 DP 19325 |
| 24 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pin Oak (6), Pōhutukawa | 7 | Symonds Street 51A (reserve – Wakefield Street Reserve)) | City Centre | Lot 2 DP 86367 |
| 25 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Symonds Street 82 | City Centre | Lot 1 DP 95319 |
| 26 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i> | English Oak, Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa, Lime | 4 | Symonds Street 105 – 107 (cemetery - west side) | City Centre | Pt Lot 1 DP 18958 |
| 27 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Zelkova serrata</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | English Oak, Keyaki, Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri | 6 | Symonds Street 120 (cemetery – east side) | City Centre | Pt Lot 2 DP 18958 |
| 28 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> | London Plane, English Oak, English Elm | 25 | Symonds Street (road reserve between Alfred & Wellesley Streets) | City Centre | |
| 29 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 15 | Symonds Street (road reserve between Alten & Grafton Roads) | City Centre | |
| 31 | <i>Knightsia excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Rewarewa, Northern rata | 2 | Te Taou Crescent 26-46 | City Centre | Lot 50 DP 189217 |
| 30 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 6 | Te Taou Crescent 5-15 | City Centre | Lot 28 DP 177231 |
| 33 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand (road reserve on corner with Sudbury Terrace) | City Centre | |
| 34 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | Swamp Cypress, London Plane (65) | 66 | Victoria Street 203 – 271 (reserve – Victoria Park) | City Centre | Pt Freemans Bay Reclamation Deeds Plan City 37 |
| 35 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 37 | Vincent Street (road reserve – whole street) | City Centre | |
| 36 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa, English Oak | 2 | Wakefield Street 87 (reserve – Wakefield Reserve) | City Centre | Lot 1 DP 86367 |
| 38 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Wellesley Street East (road reserve on corner with Kitchener Street) | City Centre | |
| 37 | <i>Ulmus procera</i> | English Elm | 1 | Wellesley Street East (road reserve outside Art Gallery) | City Centre | |
| 39 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine (2), English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 4 | Whitaker Place 20 | City Centre | Pt Allotment 18 SECT 15 SBRS OF Auckland |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 2185 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Hymenospermum flavum</i> | Puriri, Australian Frangipani | 2 | Adams Road South 56 | Pukekohe | Allotment 109 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe |
| 2758 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Albert Street 17 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP199086 |
| 2767 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Common Beech | 1 | Anzac Road 5 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP45175 and LOT 5 DP42905 |
| 2653 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Anzac Road 104 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP52145 |
| 2768 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Azalea Place 5 | Waiuku | LOT 3 DP56889 |
| 2184 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara 'aurea'</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Camellia sp.</i> , | Tulip Tree, Golden Totara, Karaka Tree, Camellia | | Belmont Road 73 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 205465 |
| 2749 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 4 | Birch Road 40 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP97690 |
| 2665 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Blackbridge Road 12 | Whangapouri Creek | PT ALLT 232 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP7692, PT LOT 1 DP18670 and PT LOT 1 DP7692 |
| 2729 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine | 1 | Bombay Road 3 | Bombay | ALLT 382 PARO |
| 2779 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 3 | Bombay Road 117 | Bombay | LOT 1 DP 475165 |
| 2742 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | Group | Bombay Road 128 | Bombay | LOT 3 DP 482122 |
| 2673 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | | Bombay Road 131 | Bombay | Lot 600 DP 475165 |
| 2801 | <i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Douglas Fir, Liquidambar | 2 | Buckland Road (road reserve outside #519) | Buckland | |
| 2786 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Buckland Road 602 | Buckland | PT ALLT 9 PARO |
| 2690 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Buckland Road 1750 | Buckland | LOT 2 DP13540 |
| 2791 | <i>Arbutus unedo</i> | Irish Strawberry | 6 | Cardiff Street (road reserve) | Pukekohe | |
| 2682 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Carlton Road 15 | Pukekohe | LOT 5 DP18979 |
| 2691 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara,Pōhutukawa | Group | Carlton Road 18 | Pukekohe | PT LOT 1 DP36578 |
| 2715 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Carlton Road 25 | Pukekohe | LOT 5 DEED497 |
| 2757 | <i>Fraxinus angustifolia subsp/ oxycarpa 'Raywoodii'</i> | Claret Ash | | Charles Road 45 | Kingseat | LOT 19 DP153384 |
| 2169 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Puriri, Kauri | 2 | Collingwood Road 131 | Waiuku | Pt Allotment 47 PSH OF Waiuku East |
| 2149 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Constable Road (reserve) | Waiuku | Allotment 487 PSH OF Waipipi |
| 2167 | <i>Podocarpus totara ('aurea')</i> | Golden Totara | 1 | Cornwall Road 30 | Waiuku | Pt Allotment 62 PSH OF WAIUKU EAST |
| 2168 | <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Taraire, Totara | 2 | Cornwall Road 56 | Waiuku | Lot 2 DP 209525 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|----------|--|
| 2155 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Cornwall Road (reserve – Cornwall Reserve) | Waiuku | Lot 23 DP 119275 |
| 2730 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Cromwell Place 3 | Pukekohe | LOT 8 DP79109 |
| 2783 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Cromwell Place 6 | Pukekohe | LOT 7 DP77620 |
| 2794 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Cromwell Place 7 | Pukekohe | LOT 6 DP77620 |
| 2672 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Domain Street 27 | Waiuku | Lot 2 DP 500680 |
| 2700 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Coastal Redwood | 1 | Dublin Street 2 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP50499 |
| 2716 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa (3), Karaka (2), Totara | 6 | East Street 25 | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 12 PARO |
| 2720 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Totara (2), Kohekohe | 3 | East Street 27 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP181058 |
| 2721 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Titoki, Pōhutukawa | 3 | East Street 27 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP181058 |
| 2726 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | East Street 29 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP57547 |
| 2750 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> | Group of Totara and a Poplar | Group, 1 | East Street 42 | Pukekohe | PT LOT 7 DEED26, PT LOT 27 DP35298 and PT LOT 8 DEED26 |
| 2771 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | East Street 50 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP35298 |
| 2781 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum, Totara | 2 | East Street 59 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP73058 |
| 2784 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | East Street 60 and 62 | Pukekohe | LOT 6 DP35298, LOT 6 DP35298 and LOT 1 DP409341 |
| 2788 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | East Street 63 | Pukekohe | LOT 5 DP73058 |
| 2797 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | East Street 70 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP198139 |
| 2807 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 6 | East Street 85 (and road reserve outside #85) | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP182904 |
| 2174 | <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> | Titoki | 1 | Edinburgh Street 22 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 154963 |
| 2654 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 4 | Edinburgh Street 81 | Pukekohe | LOT 21 DP92153 and LOT 13 DP85808 |
| 2170 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak tree | 1 | Edinburgh Street 124 | Pukekohe | Lot 33 DP 61855 |
| 2679 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Edinburgh Street 146 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP65435, LOT 1 DP76181 and LOT 2 DP65435 |
| 2769 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Edwards Court 5 (reserve) | Pukekohe | LOT 78 DP101533 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|--|-----------|--|
| 2183 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 6 | Factory Road 7 | Pukekohe | Lots 4 & 5 DEEDS 671 |
| 2739 | <i>Platanus spp.</i> | Planes | Group | Franklin Road (road reserve on west side) | Pukekohe | |
| 2664 | <i>Ginkgo biloba, Metasequoia glyptostrobodies, Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. Oxycarpa 'Raywoodii', Cupressus macrocarpa, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens', Acer negundo, Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar straciflua, Juglans sp, Alnus sp, Populus sp, Betula pendula, Taxodium distichum, Idesia, polycarpa, Michelia doltsopa, Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Group of native and exotic trees | Group | Franklin Road (Recreation Centre Fitness Trail) | Pukekohe | PT LOT 14 DEED592, PT LOT 15 DEED592, LOT 1 DP86506, LOT 79 DP101533, LOT 82 DP101533, LOT 85 DP101532 and LOT 81 DP101533 |
| 2722 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 1 | George Crescent Road (road reserve outside #26A) | Buckland | |
| 2738 | All native species | Native Bush Block | Group | George Crescent 31-43, 45, 47 and 49 | Buckland | LOT 1 DP18757, LOT 1 DP185238, LOT 2 DP185238 and LOT 3 DP185238 |
| 2772 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | George Crescent 56 | Buckland | LOT 2 DP368488 |
| 2798 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Picea Sp.,</i> | Tulip tree, Douglas Fir, Spruce | Group | George Crescent 72 | Buckland | PT ALLT 9 PARO and PT ALLT 9 PARO |
| 2736 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | George Crescent Road (road reserve on corner with Buckland Road) | Buckland | |
| 2778 | <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> | Taraire | 1 | George Street 58 | Buckland | LOT 3 DP42427 |
| 2676 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #14) | Pukekohe | |
| 2777 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum | 1 | Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #57-61) | Pukekohe | |
| 2667 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Glenbrook Road 12 | Kingseat | ALLT 300 PARO, LOT 3 DP133797, PT ALLT 58 PARO and LOT 4 DP133797 |
| 2745 | <i>Populus spp.</i> | Poplar | 1 | Glenbrook Road 383 | Kingseat | LOT 1 DP31745 |
| 2163 | <i>Quercus sp., Populus spp</i> | Oak, Poplar | | Glenbrook Station Road 369 | Glenbrook | Lot 3 DP 368210 |
| 2161 | <i>Quercus sp, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara</i> | Oak Tree, Puriri (13), Rimu (1), Taraire (10), Totara (8) | 33 | Glenbrook-Waiuku and Cornwall Road (corner) | Waiuku | Lot 2 DP 328757 |
| 2734 | <i>Platanus sp. Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Plane, Kahikatea | | Glencairn Place 9 | Buckland | LOT 15 DP318727 |
| 2649 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | Planes | | Glencairn Place 10 | Buckland | LOT 4 DP318727 |
| 2655 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | Plane | | Glencairn Place 11 | Buckland | LOT 14 DP318727 |
| 2799 | <i>Platanus sp.</i> | Planes | | Glencairn Place 18 | Buckland | LOT 8 DP318727 |
| 2713 | <i>Platanus sp.</i> | Planes | | Glencairn Place 24 | Buckland | LOT 11 DP318727 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|----------|--|
| 2718 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | Planes | | Glencairn Place 26 | Buckland | LOT 12 DP318727 |
| 2717 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | | Glencairn Place 26 and 28 | Buckland | LOT 12 DP318727 and LOT 13 DP318727 |
| 2678 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Great South Road 1449 | Ramarama | LOT 1 DP99214 |
| 2681 | <i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i> | English Oak (2), Totara | 3 | Great South Road 1482 | Bombay | Lot 3 DP 469838 |
| 2152 | <i>Vitex lucens, Platanus x acerifolia</i> | Puriri, London Plane | Group | Great South Road 1832 | Bombay | Pt Lot B DP 6559 |
| 2695 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Great South Road 1850 | Bombay | SECT 4 SO69909, PT LOT B DP6559, PT LOT B DP6559 and SECT 3 SO69909 |
| 2179 | <i>Quercus robur, Populus spp, Metrosideros excelsa, Liquidambar styraciflua, Corymbia ficifolia</i> | Common Oak (3), Poplar, Pōhutukawa, Liquidambar (2), Red Flowering Gum | | Harris Street 14 | Pukekohe | Pt Allotment 19 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe |
| 2677 | <i>Quercus robur, Populus sp, Metrosideros excelsa, Liquidambar styraciflua, Corymbia ficifolia</i> | English Oak, group of native trees, Poplar, Pōhutukawa (Historic), American Sweetgum and Red Flowering Gum | 2, 1, 2, 1 | Harris Street 14 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP32364, PT LOT 4 DP32364, LOT 1 DP15787, PT ALLT 27 2 PARO, LOT 3 DP32364, LOT 1 DP58643 |
| 2780 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 4 | Harris Street (road reserve on corner with John Street) | Pukekohe | |
| 2175 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Harris Street (road reserve opposite Bledisloe Park) | Pukekohe | |
| 2687 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Heights Road 166 | Pukekohe | ALLT 151 2 PARO |
| 2701 | <i>Quercus spp</i> | Oak | 1 | Helland Drive 2 | Drury | LOT 2 DP156251 |
| 2731 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrydium cupressinum, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Rimu, Oaks, Totara | Group | Helland Drive 3 | Drury | LOT 3 DP156251 |
| 2747 | <i>Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i> | Oaks, Totara | Group | Helland Drive 4 | Drury | LOT 4 DP156251 |
| 2770 | <i>Cedrus deodara, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Himalayan Cedar, Pōhutukawa | 1, 3 | Helland Drive 5 | Drury | LOT 5 DP156251 |
| 2800 | <i>Vitex lucens, Cedrus deodara, Podocarpus totara Quercus spp</i> | Puriri, Himalayan Cedar, Totara, Oaks | Group | Helland Drive 8 | Drury | LOT 8 DP156251 |
| 2809 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 1 | Helland Drive 9 | Drury | LOT 9 DP156251 |
| 2703 | <i>Vitex lucens, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri, Oaks, Totara | Group | Helland Drive 20 | Drury | LOT 20 DP156251 |
| 2699 | <i>Taxodium distichum, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i> | Swamp Cypress, Oaks, Totara | | Helland Drive (Martyn Farm Estate) | Drury | LOT 2 DP163157, SECT 5 SO69908, SECT 2 SO69908, SECT 1 SO69908, PT LOT 6 DP152752, LOT 12 DP156251 |
| 2752 | <i>Cedrus atlantica 'Gluca'</i> | Atlas Cedar | 1 | Hogan Street (road reserve outside #2) | Pukekohe | |
| 2727 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Hogan Street (road reserve outside #18) | Pukekohe | |
| 2719 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | John Street (road reserve) | Pukekohe | |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|----------|---|
| 2181 | <i>Quercus rubra</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Red Oak, English Oak, Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa | 1 | Jutland Road 16 | Pukekohe | Lot 2 DP 311994 |
| 2180 | <i>Quercus rubra</i> | Red Oak | 2 | Jutland Road 183 (road reserve) | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 329621 |
| 2790 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Holm Oak, Japanese Cedar, Redwood, Cypress, English Oak | | Karaka Road 654 | Kingseat | LOT 1 DP334433 |
| 2795 | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , | Sycamore, English Oak | | Kent Street 7 | Waiuku | LOT 1 DP149644 |
| 2712 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Kern Road (road reserve between Great South Road and Cooper Road) | Ramarama | |
| 2154 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak Trees | 2 | Kidd Road 11 | Te Hihi | Pt Allotment 17 PSH OF Karaka |
| 2172 | <i>Fraxinus sp.</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Ash, Golden Elm, Oak | | King Street 10 | Waiuku | Lot 2 DP 95859 |
| 2683 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | Plane | 1 | King Street 15 (reserve – Tamakae Reserve) | Waiuku | LOT 2 DP24653 and PT LOT 1 DP24653 |
| 2756 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | King Street 44 | Waiuku | LOT 3 DP24487 |
| 2670 | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens' | Golden Elms | 5 | King Street 163, Roulston Road and Massey Avenue 7 (Pukekohe Town Square) | Pukekohe | ALLT 327 2 PARO, LOT 1 DP80851, LOT 1 DP51778, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP6976 and Road |
| 2805 | <i>Salix sp</i> | Willow | 1 | King St (reserve – Tamakae Reserve) | Waiuku | DP 21325 |
| 2147 | <i>Quercus sp</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> , <i>Platanus sp</i> , <i>Parrotia persica</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Oak Trees, Common Beech, Plane, Persian Ironwood, English Oak, Tulip | | Kitchener Road 32A and 34-38 | Waiuku | LOT 10 DP28275, Lot 9 DP 28275 |
| 2773 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kitchener Road 56 | Waiuku | ALLT SW164 PARO, PT ALLT 161 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT NE162 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT SW162 PARO... |
| 2150 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | London Plane | 1 | Kitchener Road 56 | Waiuku | Pt Lot 1 DP 60293 |
| 2156 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | Pōhutukawa (2) & Holly Trees | | Kitchener Road 72 | Waiuku | Pt Allotment 161 PSH OF Waiuku East |
| 2697 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Titoki, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Puriri | Group | Kitchener Road 191 and 193 | Pukekohe | LOT 7 DP39569 and LOT 1 DP49002 |
| 2725 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Kitchener Road 288 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP112964 |
| 2748 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Len Brown Place 4 | Pukekohe | LOT 10 DP77620 |
| 2160 | <i>Magnolia sp.</i> | Magnolia Tree | 1 | Magnolia Drive 8 | Waiuku | Lot 1 DP 190074 |
| 2171 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Pōhutukawa.Totara, Tulip Trees, Liquidambar | Groups | Manukau Road 82 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 99706 |
| 2661 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Manukau Road 112 | Pukekohe | LOT 4 DP180822 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|----------|---|
| 2684 | <i>Ulmus sp., Platanus acerifolia, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur, Fagus sylvatica</i> | Elm, Plane, Puriri, English Oak, Common Beech | Group | Manukau Road 222 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP 337473 and LOT 2 DP 100207 |
| 2647 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Manukau Road (road reserve near corner with Kitchener Road) | Pukekohe | |
| 2173 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Massey Avenue 14 | Pukekohe | Lot 47 DP 7997 |
| 2668 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | McNally Road 12 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP45002 |
| 2689 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | McNally Road 17 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP126654 |
| 2686 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 1 | Mill Road 165C | Bombay | Lot 1 DP 466689 |
| 2705 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mill Road 203 | Bombay | LOT 1 DP 62312 |
| 2746 | <i>Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Kauri, Oak, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Totara | Group | Mill Road (reserve – Proude Reserve) | Bombay | LOT 1 DP172745 |
| 2785 | <i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Morgan Road 60 | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 26 PARO |
| 2660 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | American Sweetgum, Rimu, Kahikatea | 2, Group | Nelson Street 5-15 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP53987 |
| 2754 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip tree | 2 | Nelson Street 42-54 | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 5A 2 PARO |
| 2146 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Norfolk Rise 6 | Waiuku | Lot 7 DP 52715 |
| 2698 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | Group | Old Coach Way 24 | Bombay | Lot 1 DP 504624 |
| 2774 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | Old Coach Way (road reserve outside 15, 20, 24, 38 & 41) | Bombay | |
| 2162 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Pōhutukawa, Karaka | 2 | Orua Bay Beach Road 25D | Orua Bay | Lot 1 DP 68384 |
| 2153 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Orua Bay Beach Road 25K | Orua Bay | Lot 2 DP 208437 |
| 2804 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine, Puriri, Totara, Tulip Tree, Pin Oak, Oak | Group | Paerata Road 801 | Paerata | LOT 1 DP 72819 |
| 2652 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Coastal Redwood, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Paerata Road 1030 | Paerata | Lot 1 DP 503509 |
| 2803 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Paerata Road (road reserve outside #994b) | Pukekohe | |
| 2762 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> | Puriri, Totara, Titoki, Rimu | 6 | Paparata Road 47 | Bombay | LOT 6 DP7, PT LOT 1 DP 35179, PT ALLT 13 PARO and LOT 5 DP7 |
| 2789 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Paparata Road 63 | Bombay | LOT 1 DP 209296 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------|---|
| 2743 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus sp</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , | Kauri, Puriri, Totara, Oak, Titoki | | Patumahoe Road 38 | Patumahoe | ALLT 31A PARO and ALLT 32 1 PARO |
| 2659 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Patumahoe Road 111 | Patumahoe | PT ALLT 26A PARO, PT ALLT 38 PARO and PT ALLT 26 PARO |
| 2674 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Portsmouth Road 136 | Bombay | Lot 1 DP 435804 |
| 2187 | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> 'elegans' <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia taraire</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Acer sp.</i> , <i>Betula sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Japanese Cedar, Norfolk Pine, Rewarewa, Taraire, Karaka, English Oak, Poplar, Willow, Norway Maple, Birch, Maidenhair Tree | | Princes Street West 180 | Pukekohe | Allotment 99 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe |
| 2782 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Prospect Terrace 59A | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP64897 |
| 2732 | <i>Pinus radiata</i> | Monterey Pine | 1 | Pukekohe East Road 3 | Paerata | LOT 3 DP208353 |
| 2704 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Pukekohe East Road 200 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP105276 |
| 2737 | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Horse Chestnut, Oak, Beech | 3 | Queen Street 31-37 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP86991 |
| 2802 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Platanus sp</i> | English Oak, Totara, Japanese Cedar, Pin Oak, Ginkgo, Pōhutukawa, London Plane | Groups | Queen Street 86 (reserve – Bledisloe Park) | Pukekohe | PT LOT 1 DP27648, PT LOT 1 DP4626, PT LOT 3 DP4626, LOT 17 DP40139, PT LOT 1 DP43449, PT LOT 1 DP27648... |
| 2680 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Queen Street 147 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP 17473 and LOT 2 DP 17473 |
| 2663 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | 1 | Queen Street 115-117 | Pukekohe | Lot 2 DP 49238 |
| 2751 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Pseudopanax crassifolius</i> | Totara, Lancewood | 2 | Racecourse Road 40 | Waiuku | LOT 1 DP 90298 |
| 2650 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Holm Oak, Liquidambar, Japanese Cedar | Group | Rangiwha Road 10 (reserve – Nga Waka Park) | Waiuku | LOT 1 DP 47716 |
| 2666 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa | | Rangiwha Road (reserve – Sandspit Reserve) | Waiuku | LOT 15 DP15187, LOT 6 DP38918 and LOT 12 DP15187 |
| 2651 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Razorback Road 10 | Bombay | LOT 1 DP 189295 |
| 2709 | <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Prunus sp.</i> <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Group of exotic trees | Group | Reynolds Road 22 (reserve – Ernie's Reserve) | Pukekohe | LOT 21 DP344916 |
| 2763 | <i>Populus sp.</i> <i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i> | Group of exotic trees | Group | Reynolds Road 47 (reserve – Colin Lawrie Fields) | Pukekohe | LOT 100 DP186403, LOT 18 DP177655, LOT 1 DP87259 and LOT 1 DP163078 |
| 2662 | <i>Populus sp.</i> <i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i> | Group of exotic trees | Group | Reynolds Road (reserve) – Reynolds Road Reserve) | Pukekohe | LOT 89 DP101535 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|----------|---|
| 2696 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Ridgeway Road 19 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP73391 |
| 2776 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Ridgeway Road 57 | Pukekohe | LOT 16 DP184310 |
| 2796 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Roose Avenue 7 | Pukekohe | LOT 11 DP16013 |
| 2164 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Alectryon excelsa, Cyathea sp.</i> | Mixed Native Trees | Group | Roulston Street 25 | Pukekohe | Lot 29 DP 7997 |
| 2177 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Runciman Road 128 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 80342 |
| 2176 | <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> | Judas Tree | 1 | Seddon Street 8-10 (reserve – Seddon park Reserve) | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 69854 |
| 2806 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Seddon Street 83 | Pukekohe | LOT 9 DP4688 |
| 2693 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Seddon Street (road reserve opposite #16-18) | Pukekohe | |
| 2656 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Seddon Street (road reserve outside #57) | Pukekohe | |
| 2761 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Seddon Street (road reserve on corner with Tobin Street) | Pukekohe | |
| 2753 | <i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 3 | Sim Road 412 | Paerata | PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 1 DP193202 |
| 2657 | <i>Ulmus sp, Dacrydium cupressinum, Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Elm, Rimu Southern Magnolia | 3 | Stadium Drive 9 (reserve – Roulston Park & Pioneer Cottage) | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 12 PARO |
| 2706 | <i>Quercus palustris, Liquidambar styraciflua, Fraxinus sp., Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Cedrus sp., Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrycapus dacrydioides, Platanus sp.</i> | Pin Oak, Liquidambar, Ash, Redwood, Pohutukawa, Oak, Totara, Cedar, Kauri, Kahikatea, London Plane | Group | Stadium Drive 21 | Pukekohe | LOT 29 DP17504, LOT 27 DP17504, LOT 1 DP56340, LOT 1 DP59127, PT ALLT 12 PARO, LOT 28 DP17504 |
| 2669 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | Group | Stadium Drive (railway land behind #24) | Pukekohe | Lot 2 DP 204869 |
| 2808 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 1 | Station Road 1 | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 12 PARO |
| 2707 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | The Glade North 21 | Pukekohe | LOT 6 DP177655 |
| 2658 | <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara,</i> | Taraire, Totara | 2 | The Glade South 11 | Pukekohe | LOT 6 DP82517 |
| 2675 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | The Glade South 14 and 16 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP185817 and LOT 2 DP185817 |
| 2735 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | The Glade South 31 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP187699 |
| 2728 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | The Glade South 29A | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP187699 |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|----------|--|
| 2648 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | The Glade South (road reserve outside #22) | Pukekohe | |
| 2158 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Titi Hill Battle Site, Pukekohe to Waiuku | Pukekohe | Pt Lot B DP 6559 |
| 2645 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 5 | Tobin Street (road reserve opposite #14) | Pukekohe | |
| 2740 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Tom Keven Way 3 | Pukekohe | LOT 5 DP187699 |
| 2741 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Tom Keven Way 3B | Pukekohe | LOT 6 DP187699 |
| 2764 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Totara, Kahikatea | | Tom Keven Way 8 | Pukekohe | LOT 31 DP185882 |
| 2759 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Tom Keven Way 10 | Pukekohe | LOT 32 DP185882 |
| 2755 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Tom Keven Way 12 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP331162 |
| 2643 | <i>Picea sp.</i> | Spruce | 1 | Tonkin Place 22 | Buckland | LOT 10 DP169270 |
| 2644 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Totara Avenue 1 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP198972 |
| 2810 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Totara Avenue 9 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP16013 |
| 2714 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> | Rimu, Totara, Matai | Group | Totara Avenue 24A | Pukekohe | PT ALLT 12 PARO |
| 2744 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Totara Place 38 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP211125 |
| 2646 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Tuakau Road 1 | Pukekohe | LOT 2 DP42134 and PT LOT 1 DP32925 |
| 2792 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Tuakau Road 66 | Pukekohe | LOT 3 DP13829 |
| 2702 | <i>Populus sp</i> | Poplar | 1 | Victoria Avenue 2 | Waiuku | LOT 6 DP44615, LOT 7 DP44615 and LOT 1 DP112712 |
| 2671 | <i>Platanus sp</i> | London Plane | Group | Victoria Street West 128 - 144 | Pukekohe | PT LOT 1 DP16186 |
| 2148 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | View Road 16 | Waiuku | PT ALLOT 312 Parish WAIUKU EAST, PT ALLOT 312 Parish WAIUKU EAST, Pt Lot 3 DP 29591, Lot 1 DP 208507, PT ALLOT 312 Parish WAIUKU EAST, PT ALLOT 312 Parish WAIUKU EAST, Pt Lot 3 DP 29591, Lot 6 DP 395885 |
| 2157 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak Trees | 5 | Waiuku Pa Road 571 | Bombay | PT ALLOT 50 PARISH WAIUKU DISTRICT |
| 2159 | <i>Quercus spp</i> | Oak Trees | | Waiuku Road 871 | Pukekohe | Lot 3 DP 23041, Lot 4 DP 23041 |
| 2165 | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dysoxylum spectabile, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa,</i> | Hinau, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kohekohe, Maire, Nikau, Pepper, Ponga, Puriri, Red Matipo, Rewarewa, Rimu, Taraire, Totara, Oak | Group | Waiuku Road 1510 | Waiuku | Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Waiuku East |

Franklin

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus sp</i> | | | | | |
| 2166 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Citrus sp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Totara, Puriri, Titoki, Cabbage tree, Totara, Karakā, Oak, Kowhai, Citrus, Pōhutukawa, Kauri | Group | Waiuku Road 1550 | Waiuku | Allotment 63 PSH OF Waiuku East |
| 2685 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> | Pōhutukawa, Rimu, Firewheel, Jacaranda | 4 | Wellington Street 153 | Pukekohe | LOT 24 DP185076 |
| 2710 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kauri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Wesley Street 22 | Pukekohe | LOT 1 DP314613 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------|--|
| 205 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | | Akiraho Street 32 | Mt Eden | Lot 22 DP 1252 |
| 967 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Aldred Road 38 | Remuera | Lot 6 DP 18117 |
| 915 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Alexis Avenue 13 | Mt Albert | Lot 1 DP 363566 |
| 916 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Alexis Avenue 13A | Mt Albert | Lot 2 DP 363566 |
| 831 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Alford Street 76 | Waterview | Lot 49 DP 18011 |
| 626 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Alfred Street 9, | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 197172 |
| 978 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Allendale Road 13 | Mt Albert | Lot 1 DP 12629 |
| 919 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Allendale Road 26 | Mt Albert | Lot 2 DP 3280 |
| 920 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Allendale Road 38 | Mount Albert | Lot 2 DP 18511 |
| 921 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Allendale Road 42 | Mount Albert | Lot 4 DP 18511 |
| 256 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Allendale Road 44 | Mount Albert | Lot 7 DP 144577 |
| 258 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Allendale Road 1/44 | Mount Albert | |
| 259 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Allendale Road 2/44 | Mount Albert | Lot 2 DP 144577 |
| 979 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Allendale Road 69 | Mount Albert | Lot 9 DP 13255 |
| 221 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Almorah Place 16 (overhangs 10 Almorah Place and right of way access to 12 Almorah Place) | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 327766 |
| 876 | <i>Metrosideros excels, Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa, English Oak | 2 | Almorah Place 20 | Newmarket | Lot 5 DP 23313 |
| 207 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Almorah Place 22 | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 211537 |
| 807 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Almorah Road 21 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 33 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 875 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Almorah Road 33 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 16707 |
| 805 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Karaka | | Alpers Avenue 27A | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 209544 |
| 713 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Alverston Street 31 | Waterview | Lot 22 SECT 5 DEEDS 7 |
| 832 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Alverston Street 63 | Waterview | Lot 4 DP 5072 |
| 455 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Amy Street 9 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 49369 |
| 454 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Amy Street 12 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 164358 |
| 449 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Amy Street 17 & 17A (between) | Ellerslie | Lot 2 DP 46476 |
| 447 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Amy Street 19 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 71266 |
| 446 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Amy Street 21 | Ellerslie | Pt Lot 118 DEEDS |
| 445 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Amy Street 23 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 164996 |
| 456 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Amy Street 17/50 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 83339 |
| 3003 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Angle Street 27-29 | Te Papapa | Lot 1 DP 19312, Lot 2 DP 19930, Lot 3 DP 19930 |
| 708 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Apihai Street 5 | Orakei | Lot 2 DP 59108 |
| 309 | <i>Agathis australis, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kauri, Pōhutukawa | Group | Aratonga Avenue (road reserve, whole street) | One Tree Hill | |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| 46 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Ardmore Road 79 & Wanganui Avenue 82 | Ponsonby | Lot 61 Blk 2 DP 3661 |
| 47 | <i>Liquidambar orientalis</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Argyle Street 73 | Herne Bay | Pt Lot 3 DP 36494 |
| 725 | <i>Agathis australis, Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Kauri, Nikau Palm (3) | 4 | Arney Crescent 4 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 61166 |
| 939 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Arney Road 1 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 49896 |
| 778 | <i>Ulmus glabra 'horizontalis'</i> | Weeping Wych elm | 1 | Arney Road 9 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 49896 |
| 878 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Arney Road 16 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 43486 |
| 880 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Arney Road 50 | Remuera | Pt Allotment 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 225 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arney Road 92 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 48878 |
| 833 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla (2), Podocarpus totara</i> | Norfolk Island Pine (2), Totara | 3 | Arney Road 139 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 48287 |
| 450 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arron Street 15 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 44557 |
| 448 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Arthur Street 21B | Ellerslie | Lot 3 DP 211288 |
| 779 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arthur Street 43 | Freemans Bay | Pt Allotment 19 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 605 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arthur Street 75 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 32277 |
| 610 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arthur Street 93 | Onehunga | Lot 11 SECT 5 DEEDS 1387 |
| 627 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Meryta sinclairii, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puka, Karaka (8) | 10 | Arthur Street 122 | Onehunga | Pt Allotment 7 SECT 19 VILL OF Onehunga |
| 929 | <i>Metrosideros robust, Quercus robur</i> | Northern Rata, English Oak | 2 | Ascot Avenue 3-9 | Remuera | Lot 13 DP 279 |
| 819 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Ascot Avenue 10 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 63737 |
| 820 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens, Cedrus atlantica</i> | Coast Redwood, Atlas Cedar | 2 | Ascot Avenue 24 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 33608 |
| 821 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ascot Avenue 34 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 82368 |
| 340 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus robur</i> | Phoenix Palm (63), Pōhutukawa (1), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Oaks (20) | 86 | Ascot Avenue 80-100 | Greenlane | , Lot 2 DP 406738, Lot 8 DP 515118, Lot 1 DP 195894 |
| 272 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Holm Oak | 1 | Ashton Road 22 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 59 DP 1648 |
| 273 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ashton Road 24 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 58 DP 1648 |
| 409 | <i>Nothofagus menziesii</i> | Silver Beech | 1 | Atarangi Road 23 | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 452893 |
| 550 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Athens Road 4 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 332193 |
| 545 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Athens Road 66-68 | Onehunga | Pt Lot 27 DP 4720 |
| 143 | <i>Pinus radiata Sequoiadendron giganteum, Araucaria heterophylla, Ulmus americana, Agathis robusta</i> | Radiata Pine (3), Giant Redwood/Wellingtonia, Norfolk Island Pine, American or White Elm, Queensland Kauri | 7 | Auckland Domain | Parnell | Pt Auckland Domain Survey Office Plan 13 |
| 654 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 2 | Avenue Road 70 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 38107 |
| 660 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Avenue Road East 169 | Otahuhu | Lot 7 DP 54684 |
| 242 | <i>Quercus robur, Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | English Oak, Liquidambar | 2 | Avondale Road 103 | Avondale | Lot 2 DP 122114 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|
| 676 | <i>Carya illinoensis</i> | Pecan | 2 | Avondale Road 117 | Avondale | Lot 16 DP 499026 |
| 114 | <i>Sophora microphylla</i> | Kowhai | 1 | Baildon Road 39 | Grey Lynn | Lot 6 Blk 51 DP 1720 |
| 457 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ballin Street 7 | Ellerslie | Lot 5 DP 30960 |
| 895 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Balmoral Road 46-48 | Balmoral | Pt Lot 2 DP 43585 |
| 268 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Balmoral Road 148 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 169129 |
| 262 | <i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Queen Palm (2), Phoenix Palm (2) | 4 | Balmoral Road 173 (reserve – Potters Park) | Balmoral | Pt Allotment 107 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 741 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Balmoral Road 257 | Sandringham | Lot 1 DP 80281 |
| 267 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | Plane Tree | 1 | Balmer Lane 5A (reserve – Paddington Green) | Balmoral | Lot 58 DP 95600 |
| 379 | <i>Washingtonia filifera, Phoenix canariensis, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Washington Palm (2), Phoenix Palm, Karaka | 4 | Banff Avenue 3 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 8506 |
| 749 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Bank Street 8 | Mount Eden | Lot 41 DP 4583 |
| 462 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Barrack Road 128 | Mt Wellington | Lot 25 DP 71671 |
| 812 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Bassett Road 2 | Remuera | Lot 3 DP 23743 |
| 811 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bassett Road 14 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 23743 |
| 893 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Southern Magnolia | 1 | Bassett Road 42 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 50702 |
| 227 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Bassett Road 133A | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 452524 |
| 900 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i> | Totara , Rimu | 14 | Batkin Road 1/26 | New Windsor | Lot 4 DP 65815 |
| 355 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 17 | Batkin Road 28A | New Windsor | Lot 2 DP 470165 |
| 609 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Beachcroft Avenue 96 | Onehunga | Pt Allotment 2 SECT 20 VILL OF Onehunga |
| 501 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Beckenham Avenue 4a | Royal Oak | Lot 2 DP 180980 |
| 881 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Bell Road 83 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 17355 |
| 882 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Bell Road 85 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 17355 |
| 719 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bellevue Road 69A | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 186116 |
| 863 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Benson Road 49 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 161789 |
| 236 | <i>Rhus succedanea</i> | Wax Tree | 1 | Benson Road 79, | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 188826 |
| 894 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Benson Road 93 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 64010 |
| 366 | <i>Prunus serrulata</i> | Japanese Cherry | Group | Bingley Avenue (road reserve) | Epsom | |
| 144 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Birdwood Crescent 21 | Parnell | Lot 2 DP 399655 |
| 354 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blockhouse Bay Road 186 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 3 DP 37992 |
| 603 | <i>Pinus radiata</i> | Pine | 8 | Blockhouse Bay Road 572-578 (reserve – Avondale South Domain) | Blockhouse Bay | Pt Allotment 361 PSH OF Waikomiti |
| 604 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Blockhouse Bay Road 615 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 3 DP 73347 |
| 764 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bollard Avenue 55 | New Windsor | Lot 7 DP 15922 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 353 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Bollard Avenue 56 | New Windsor | Pt Section 30 Methuen HAM |
| 200 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Titoki (2), Nikau Palm | 10 | Bourne Street 9 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 27230 |
| 901 | <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Northern Rata, Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea, Totara | | Bowling Avenue 17 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 41998 |
| 362 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Bowling Avenue 18 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 18239 |
| 521 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Boyd Avenue 1 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 199575 |
| 1005 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bracken Avenue 28 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 112155 |
| 798 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Bridgewater Road 23 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 58422 |
| 213 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Hymenosporum flavum</i> | Pōhutukawa, Australian Frangipani | 2 | Brightside Road 3 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 188920 |
| 898 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Brightside Road 6 | Epsom | Lot 5 DP 3541 |
| 363 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Buckley Road 17 | Epsom | Lot 11 DP 4533 |
| 48 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Buller Street 1/2A | Freemans Bay | Lot 2 DP 60348 |
| 248 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Burch Street 10 | Mt Albert | Lot 5 DP 114455 |
| 139 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Burleigh Street 2-10 | Grafton | Part Allot 2 Sec 6 SBR/SOF Auckland |
| 874 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | | Burwood Crescent 5 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 48686 |
| 504 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Campbell Road 30 | One Tree Hill | Lot 21 DEEDS 142 |
| 522 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Campbell Road 36 | One Tree Hill | Lot 1 DP 386535 |
| 503 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Campbell Road 38 | One Tree Hill | Lot 4 DP 4949 |
| 502 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Campbell Road 61 | One Tree Hill | Lot 1 DP 37574 |
| 551 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Campbell Road 72 | One Tree Hill | Lot 87 DP 15669 |
| 537 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Campbell Road 103 | One Tree Hill | Lot 1 DP 43152 |
| 552 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Lagunaria patersonii</i> | Puriri, Norfolk Island Hibiscus | 2 | Campbell Road 113 | One Tree Hill | Pt Lot 14 DP 3646 |
| 413 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Campbell Road 116 | One Tree Hill | Lot 65 DP 15669 |
| 411 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'pupurea' | Copper Beech | 1 | Campbell Road 162 | Greenlane | Lot 42 DP 16295 |
| 410 | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'camper-down' | Weeping Elm | 1 | Campbell Road 164 | Greenlane | Lot 41 DP 16295 |
| 407 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa horizontalis aurea</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Golden Macrocarpa, English Oak, Bunya Bunya Pine, Norfolk Island Pine | 4 | Campbell Road 187 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 59046 |
| 404 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Campbell Road 194F | One Tree Hill | Lot 6 DP 434590 |
| 408 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Campbell Road 193-195 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 2 DP 19430 |
| 412 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Campbell Road 196 | Greenlane | Lot 6 DP 18843 |
| 426 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Campbell Road 214 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 48848 |
| 441 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Campbell Road 257A | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 328424 |
| 763 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Canal Road 54 | Avondale | Lot 2 DP 49577 |
| 631 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Captain Springs Road 130 | Te Papapa | Lot 1 DP 65373 |
| 180 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Cardigan Street 42 | Morningside | Lot 1 DP 148357 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| 789 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Cardwell Street 61 | Onehunga | Lot 51 Deeds Reg 011, Lot 50 Deeds Reg O11 |
| 801 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Carlton Gore Road 27 | Newmarket | Lot 1 DP 91349 |
| 142 | <i>Celtis australis, Quercus robur, Cedrus deodara</i> | Nettle Tree, English Oak (4), Himalayan Cedar | 6 | Carlton Gore Road 53 (reserve) | Newmarket | Lot 9 DP 19010 |
| 715 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Carrick Place 12 | Mt Eden | Lot 9 DP 182 |
| 173 | <i>Alectryon excelsus, Erythrina crista-galli, Jacaranda mimosifolia, Ginkgo biloba</i> | Titoki, Brazilian Coral (3), Jacaranda, Maidenhair Tree | 6 | Carrington Road 1 | Point Chevalier | Lot 4 DP 314949 |
| 724 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Castle Drive 2 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 60772 |
| 452 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Cawley Street 20 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 56730 |
| 886 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Podocarpus totara; Agathis australis; Vitex lucens</i> | Rimu, Karaka, Totara, Kauri, Puriri (2) | 6 | Cedar Road 16 | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 17763 |
| 930 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Cedar Road 23 | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 52183 |
| 834 | <i>Araucaria araucana</i> | Monkey Puzzle | 1 | Charlton Avenue 4 | Mount Eden | Lot 22 DP 7130 |
| 656 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Church Street 118 | Otahuhu | Allotment 9 SECT 7 VILL OF Otahuhu |
| 655 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 2 | Church Street 123-141 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 187921 |
| 628 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Church Street 125 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 89948 |
| 618 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Church Street 130 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 321652 |
| 620 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 3 | Church Street 208A | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 44961 |
| 872 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Clarendon Road 43 & 47 | St Heliers | Lot 2 DP 79406 |
| 392 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Claude Road 1-3 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 3293 |
| 380 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Claude Road 6 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 40909 |
| 382 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Claude Road 17 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 12435 |
| 383 | <i>Metrosideros robusta, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rata,Rimu | 2 | Claude Road 23A | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 184261 |
| 402 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Claude Road 23B | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 184261 |
| 384 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Claude Road 26 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 430211 |
| 385 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Claude Road 37 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 9494 |
| 54 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Macrocarpa (2), Pöhutukawa | 3 | Clifton Road 2-12 | Herne Bay | Lot 32 ALLT 4 Section 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 50 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Clifton Road 22 | Herne Bay | Section 3 SO 63118 |
| 49 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 4 | Clifton Road 28A | Herne Bay | Lot 2 DP 190939 |
| 191 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Clive Road 24 | Mount Eden | Lot 3 DP 18407 |
| 189 | <i>Vitex lucens, Ficus macrophylla Platanus acerifolia Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri Grove, Moreton Bay Fig, Plane Tree, Puriri | 4 | Clive Road, (reserve - Puriri Grove; Mt Eden Domain, Memorial to Norman Kirk) | Mount Eden | Pt Allotment 1A SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 315 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Clonbern Road 51 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 28236 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|--------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------|--|
| 487 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Coates Crescent 32 | Panmure | Lot 226 DP 46408 |
| 711 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Colchester Avenue 24 | Glendowie | Lot 284 DP 20612 |
| 992 | <i>Quercus falcata</i> | Southern Red Oak | 1 | Connaught Street 90 | Green Bay | Lot 1 DP 45710 |
| 755 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Corbett-Scott Avenue 3 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 99132 |
| 835 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Corbett Scott Avenue 4 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 32581 |
| 406 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 6 | Cornwall Park (near kiosk) | Epsom | Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 403 | <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> | Taraire | 23 | Cornwall Park (Park boundary, southern side Greenlane Road West) | Greenlane | Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 367 | <i>Olea europaea</i> | Olive Grove (approx 200) | Group | Cornwall Park (adjacent to Claude & Crescent Roads) | Greenlane | Pt Allotment 9 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 824 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip tree | 1 | Coronation Road 9 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 53493 |
| 887 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Coronation Road 31 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 46076 |
| 476 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 2 | Court Crescent 30 | Panmure | Lot 153 DP 21465 |
| 488 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Court Crescent 39 | Panmure | Lot 76 DP 21465 |
| 601 | <i>Quercus robur, Vitex lucens</i> | English Oak, Puriri | 2 | Cove Lane 3 | Mt Wellington | Lot 23 DP 150834 |
| 386 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Crescent Road 18 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 18376 |
| 825 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Crescent Road, 29 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 147518 |
| 973 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Cromwell Street 1 | Mount Eden | Lot 49 DP 1927 |
| 106 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Cumberland Avenue 8 | Westmere | Lot 166 DP 17365 |
| 71 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Curran Street 9 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 36627 |
| 72 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Curran Street 50 | Herne Bay | Pt Allotment 9 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 940 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Denbigh Avenue 56 Mount Roskill | Mount Roskill | Lot 2 DP 196013 |
| 335 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Derry Street 1 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 128278 |
| 743 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Dexter Avenue 27 | Mount Eden | Lot 47 DP 4665 |
| 744 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Dexter Avenue 42 | Mount Eden | Lot 31 DP 4665 |
| 687 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | 2-8 Dilworth Terrace | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 97009 |
| 746 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Disraeli Street 1 | Mount Eden | Pt Lot 1 DP 4311 |
| 926 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Disraeli Street 18 | Mount Eden | Lot 5 DP 4763 |
| 972 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Domain Drive 12A | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 201994 |
| 478 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 8 | Domain Road 44 | Panmure | Pt Allotments 63, 77, 78 & 79 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure |
| 490 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 8 | Domain Road 44 | Panmure | Allotments 45 & 64 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure |
| 186 | <i>Quercus suber</i> | Cork Oak | 2 | Dominion Road 114 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 121009 |
| 185 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Dominion Road 136 | Mt Eden | Pt Allotment 9 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 948 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Dominion Road 242a | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 19805 |
| 261 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Dominion Road 443 | Mt Eden | Pt Allotment 132 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 269 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Cedar | 2 | Dominion Road 488 | Mt Eden | Section 16 SO |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|---|---------------|---------------------|
| 767 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | Titoki | 1 | Dominion Road 968 | Mount Roskill | Section 4 SO 447335 |
| 944 | <i>Quercus spp</i> | Oak | 1 | Dominion Road 1356-1358 | Mount Roskill | Pt Lot 340 DP 19327 |
| 917 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Douglas Avenue 20 | Mt Albert | Lot 49 DP 18011 |
| 918 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 4 | Douglas Road 24 | Mount Eden | Lot 15 DP 8789 |
| 780 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Douglas Street 39 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 137330 |
| 736 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Duart Avenue 24 | Mt Albert | Lot 4 DP 20125 |
| 483 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Dunkirk Road 14- 50 (reserve - Mt Wellington War Memorial Reserve) | Panmure | Pt Lot 286 DP 39428 |
| 444 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Eaglehurst Road 30-34 | Ellerslie | Lot 2 DP 153772 |
| 453 | <i>Syzygium floribundum, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Weeping Lilly Pilly, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Eaglehurst Road 36 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 167980 |
| 862 | <i>Cedrus deodara, Cupressus cashmeriana</i> | Himalayan Cypress, Bhutan Cedar | 2 | Edgerley Avenue 18 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 108492 |
| 2980 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Eglinton Avenue 8 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 9 DP 6701 |
| 458 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ellerslie Park Road 12 | Ellerslie | Lot 9 DP 6989 |
| 265 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Rewarewa, Totara (2) | 5 | Ellerton Road 43 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 97 DP 4583 |
| 903 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri (2), Pōhutukawa | 3 | Empire Road 60 | Epsom | Pt Lot 24 DP 2722 |
| 864 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Epsom Avenue 17 | Epsom | Lot 97 DP 4065 |
| 817 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Epsom Avenue 28 | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 5072 |
| 284 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Fagus sylvatica, Juglans ailantifolia, Quercus rubra, Ficus macrophylla, Vitex lucens</i> | Group A, Pōhutukawa (Avenue of 31). Group B, Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Totara (3), Group C, Pōhutukawa (4). Group D, Totara (2), Karaka. Group E, Copper Beech, Japanese Walnut, Red Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Group F, Puriri, (located on road reserve) | 53 | Epsom Avenue 74 | Epsom | Section 2 SO 67900 |
| 293 | <i>Agathis robusta, Araucaria bidwillii, Platanus acerifolia</i> | South Queensland Kauri, Bunya Bunya Pine, London Plane (2) | 4 | Erin Street 2 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 156942 |
| 974 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Esplanade Road 50 | Mount Eden | Pt Lot 15 DEEDS |
| 194 | <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> | Jacaranda | 1 | Esplanade Road 64 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 36 DP 1903 |
| 734 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Fairlands Avenue 12 | Waterview | Lot 110 DP 17586 |
| 280 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Fairview Road 10 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 46047 |
| 906 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Puriri (2), Totara, Pōhutukawa, Karaka | 5 | Felix Street 7 | Te Papapa | Lot 1 DP 79610 |
| 571 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 2 | Felix Street 37 (corner May Road) | Te Papapa | Lot 1 DP 56118 |
| 570 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Felix Street 39-41 | Te Papapa | Lot 2 DP 56118 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 934 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Fergusson Avenue 9 | Sandringham | Lot 8 DP 18996 |
| 923 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Fergusson Avenue 33 | Sandringham | Lot 20 DP 18996 |
| 399 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Fern Ave 7 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 44512 |
| 902 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Ferryhill Road 28 | Mount Eden | Lot 68 DP 16969 |
| 714 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Finch Street 48 | Western Springs | Lot 1 DP 52992 |
| 607 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Forbes Street 1 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 17594 |
| 520 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Forbes Street 30A | Onehunga | Lot 13 DP 18272 |
| 69 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane (approx. 112) | Group | Franklin Road (road reserve – whole street) | Ponsonby | |
| 617 | <i>Quercus robur, Castanea sativa</i> | English Oak, Sweet Chestnut | 2 | Galway Street 89-97 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 321652 |
| 553 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Ginkgo | 1 | Galway Street 118 | Onehunga | IOT 3 pt Lot 4 SEC 5 ONEHUNGA VILLAGE L62068 |
| 629 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 3 | Galway Street (road reserve outside #43) | Onehunga | |
| 387 | <i>Fagus sylvatica 'pupurea'</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | Gardner Road 3 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 65728 |
| 105 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Garnet Road 81 | Westmere | Pt Allotment 5 SECT 9 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 42 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Garnet Road (road reserve outside #224) | Grey Lynn | LOT 18 DP 14279 |
| 630 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gerrard Beeson Place (road reserve at end of street) | Onehunga | |
| 146 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gibraltar Crescent 5 | Parnell | |
| 686 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Coast Redwood | 3 | Gibraltar Crescent 55-77 | Parnell | Lot 13 DP 338490 |
| 861 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Gilgit Road 8 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 13616 |
| 892 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Gillies Avenue 66-68 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 22 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 1002 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Taxodium distichum</i> | Puriri (4), Totara, Swamp Cypress | 6 | Gillies Avenue 74 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 313509 |
| 998 | <i>Camellia; Phoenix canariensis; Vitex lucens; Coprosma; Knightia excelsa; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Creepers sp.; Banana Palm; Avocado; Celery creeper; Quercus ilex, Vitex lucens; Macropiper; Howea forsteriana; Ponga Fern sp.; Livingstonia Palm; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Melicytus ramiflorus; Bleeding heart tree; Agathis australis; Podocarpus totara; Phoenix canariensis; Rhopalostylis sapida; Ironleaf; Ferns sp.; Agapanthus; Flax sp.; Coprosma, cupressus torulosa, Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea", Libocedrus plumosa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Phoenix canariensis, Drimys winteri, Cordyline australis</i> | Camellia, Phoenix palm, Puriri, Coprosma, Rewarewa, Karaka, Creepers sp., Banana Palm, Avocado, Celery creeper, Holm Oak, Puriri, Macropiper, Kentia Palm, Ponga Fern, Livingstonia Palm, Karaka, Mahoe, Bleeding heart tree, Kauri, Totara, Phoenix palm, Nikau Palm, Ironleaf, Ferns, Agapanthus, Flax sp., Coprosma, Himalayan Cypress, Copper Beech, Kawaka, Phoenix Palm, Winter's Bark, Cabbage tree | | Gillies Avenue 76 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 313509 |
| 214 | <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i> | Australian Firewheel Tree | 1 | Gillies Avenue 147 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 52878 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| 289 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Photinia serrulata</i> | Totara, English Oak, Chinese Hawthorn | 3 | Gillies Avenue 161 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 31498 |
| 2962 | <i>Cryptocarya obovate</i> | Australian Laurel | 1 | Gillies Avenue, 183 | Epsom | Lot 10 DP 14375 |
| 291 | <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> | Jacaranda | 1 | Gillies Avenue 187, Epsom (Rocklands Hall) | Epsom | Lot 11 DP 14375 |
| 682 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Gladstone Road 12-20 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 67880 |
| 147 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Gladstone Road 53 | Parnell | Lot 2 DP 30461 |
| 89 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Gladstone Road 112 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 181652 |
| 87 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> | Pōhutukawa, Kanuka | 2 | Gladstone Road (reserve - Sir Dove Myer Robinson Park) | Parnell | Pt Allotment 5 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 908 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Glanville Terrace 22 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 65583 |
| 663 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak (Avenue of 27) | Group | Golf Avenue 41 | Otahuhu | Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant |
| 932 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Golf Road 4 | Epsom | Lot 5 DP 38768 |
| 904 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Golf Road 19 | Epsom | Lot 21 DP 4200 |
| 388 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Golf Road 20 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 31418 |
| 368 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Golf Road 24 | Epsom | Pt DP 9571 |
| 369 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Golf Road 28 | Epsom | Lots 2 & 3 DP 33921 |
| 389 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Golf Road (road reserve next to #31) | Epsom | |
| 469 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Gollan Road 6 | Mt Wellington | Lot 187 DP 19355 |
| 140 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Grafton Road 110 | Grafton | Lot 1 DP 143678 |
| 884 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Grand View Drive 21a | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 197598 |
| 737 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Grande Avenue 22 Mt Albert | Mt Albert | Lot 42 DP 17682 |
| 957 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | 1 | Grange Road 5 | Mount Eden | Lot 31 DP 1985 |
| 946 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Grange Road 17 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 3 DP 30497 |
| 982 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Grange Road 28 | Mt Eden | Lot 3 DP 10586 |
| 126 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (3), Pin Oak | 6 | Great North Road 64-68 | Newton | Lot 1 DP 201282 |
| 730 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Populus spp</i> | Macrocarpa, Poplar (3) | 4 | Great North Road, 1817 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 514556 |
| 351 | <i>Sophora microphylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Kowhai, English Oak Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri (4), Titoki, Totara (2) | Group | Great North Road 1910- 1940 | Avondale | Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Titirangi |
| 316 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Great South Road 171D and 171E | Greenlane | Lot 9 DP 404208, Lot 4 DP 432064 |
| 317 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Great South Road 211 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 1 DP 3855 |
| 421 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Totara, Titoki, Phoenix Palm (2) | 4 | Great South Road 337 | Ellerslie | Pt Lot 18 DP 16452 |
| 427 | <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | Red Flowering Gum | 1 | Great South Road 417- 419 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 170991 |
| 428 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Litsea calicularis</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Totara (3), Mangeao, Holly, Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2), Lombardy Poplar | 9 | Great South Road 421- 455A, | Penrose | Pt Lot 2 DP 15722 |
| 425 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Great South Road 473 | Penrose | Pt Lot 9 DP 2317 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|--|--|-----------------|--|------------------|--|
| 665 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Great South Road 560 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 74303 |
| 442 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Great South Road 620 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 6 DP 8117 |
| 669 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Great South Road 623 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 172615 |
| 634 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa (2) | 3 | Great South Road 1048-1050 | Mt Wellington | Lot 12 DP 168505 |
| 638 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 4 | Great South Road 1066 | Mount Wellington | Lot 1 DP 168170 |
| 337 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Green Lane East 64 | Remuera | Lot 3 DP 13322 |
| 339 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Green Lane East 66 | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 13322 |
| 338 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Green Lane East 68 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 186577 |
| 688 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Common Oak | 3 | Green Lane East 90 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 192625 |
| 333 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis, Agathis australis</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak, Phoenix Palm, Kauri | 5 | Green Lane West 193 | Greenlane | Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 390 | <i>Quercus ilex, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Green Lane West 216 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 372468 |
| 518 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Grey Street 43 | Onehunga | Pt Lot 9 DP 14032 |
| 540 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Grey Street 77-83 | Onehunga | Allotment 2 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga |
| 304 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Griffin Avenue 13 (reserve) | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 66311 |
| 70 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 1 | Gwilliam Place (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac) | Freemans Bay | |
| 74 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i> | Rimu Puriri | 2 | Hackett Street 38 | St Marys Bay | Lot 1 DP 373646 |
| 73 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Hackett Street 51 | St Marys Bay | Lot 1 DEEDS Blue E |
| 299 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Halifax Avenue 28B | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 413830 |
| 692 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 53 | Hakanoa Street (road reserve – whole street) | Grey Lynn | |
| 52 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 4 | Hamilton Road 3 | Herne Bay | Pt Lot 2 DP 1364 |
| 693 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora, Podocarpus totara</i> | Southern Magnolia (2), Totara | 3 | Hamilton Road 17 | Herne Bay | Lot 2 DP 95603 |
| 51 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hamilton Road 61 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DEEDS 1228 |
| 913 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Hapua Street 21 | Remuera | Lot 12 DP 37678 |
| 810 | <i>Podocarpus totara; Kunzea ericoides</i> | Kanuka, Totara | | Hapua Street 25A | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 190332 |
| 836 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Harcourt Street 4 | Grey Lynn | Lot 9 Blk 12 DP 329 |
| 873 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Harcourt Street 15 | Grey Lynn | Lot 22 Blk 11 DP 329 |
| 468 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Harding Avenue 27 | Mt Wellington | Lot 1 DP 311779 |
| 463 | <i>Ulmus procera</i> | Elm | 1 | Harris Road 5 | Mt Wellington | Lot 33 DP 19356 |
| 927 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Henley Road 53 | Mount Eden | Lot 34 DP 8591 |
| 128 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | Plane Tree | 4 | Hepburn Street (road reserve outside #3-9) | Freemans Bay | |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 925 | <i>Agathis Australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Herbert Road 12 | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 53673 |
| 823 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Karaka | 1 | Heywood Crescent 6 | Epsom | Lot 12 DP 8087 |
| 781 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Hillsborough Road 40 | Hillsborough | Lot 2 DP 187772 |
| 496 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hillsborough Road 50 | Three Kings | Lot 1 DP 210872 |
| 774 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Hillsborough Road 67 | Hillsborough | Pt Lot 1 DP 27166 |
| 497 | <i>Quercus ilex, Araucaria cunninghamii, Ficus macrophylla, Lagunaria patersonia, Cedrus atlantica, Araucaria bidwillii, Liriodendron tulipifera, Araucaria heterophylla, Agathis robusta</i> | Holm Oak(2), Hoop Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Is. Hibiscus, Atlas Cedar, Bunya Bunya Pine, Tulip Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Queensland Kauri | 10 | Hillsborough Road 72A | Mt Roskill | Pt Lot 2 DP 380498 |
| 612 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 2 | Hill Street 46, | Onehunga | Pt Lot 7 DEEDS O 20 |
| 613 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Hill Street 52 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DEEDS O 20 |
| 544 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Hoheria Road 5 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 390834 |
| 813 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Homai Street 3 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 41639 |
| 1010 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Hopetoun Street 3 | Freemans Bay | Lot 40 DEEDS City 44 |
| 206 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Horoeka Avenue 1, Mount Eden | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 463513 |
| 202 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 2 | Horoeka Avenue 14 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 373540 |
| 137 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, English Oaks, Pöhutukawa | | Howe Street 14-16 | Freemans Bay | Pt Section 55 Auckland CITY |
| 138 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Planes (approx. 80) | Group | Howe Street (road reserve – whole street), Freemans Bay (avenue of trees, whole street) | Freemans Bay | |
| 633 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica,' Platanus acerifolia</i> | Poplar (22), London Planes (7) | 31 | Hugo Johnston Drive (road reserve - O'Rorke Road Ext.) | Penrose | |
| 174 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Huia Road 9 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 184 DP 9764 |
| 141 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Huntly Avenue 24 | Grafton | Lot 21 DP 2098 |
| 513 | <i>Quercus cerris</i> | Turkey Oak | 1 | Inkerman Street 16A-24 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 94577 |
| 512 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Inkerman Street 20 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 29607 |
| 524 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Inkerman Street 30A | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 38685 |
| 525 | <i>Juglans regia</i> | Walnut | 2 | Inkerman Street 33 | Onehunga | Lot 10 DEEDS 676 |
| 509 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Inkerman Street 39 | Onehunga | Lot 3 DEEDS 676 |
| 465 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 4 | Ireland Road 28A | Panmure | Lot 2 DP 61417 |
| 466 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Ireland Road 38 | Panmure | Lot 2 DP 43084 |
| 470 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Ireland Road 2/115 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 116257 |
| 471 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Ireland Road (road reserve outside #37) | Panmure | |
| 495 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 1 | James Preston Avenue 1 | Mt Roskill | Lot 1481 DP 18564 |
| 472 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Jellicoe Road 7-9 | Mt Wellington | Section 1 SO 458625 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| 464 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Jellicoe Road (road reserve outside #60) | Mt Wellington | |
| 733 | <i>Taxus baccata fastigiata</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Irish Yew | | Jerram Street 3 | Mount Albert | Lot 180 DP 18860 |
| 694 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Jervois Road 141 | Herne Bay | Lot 4 DP 44370 |
| 55 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Jervois Road 272 | Herne Bay | Lot 2 DP 201632 |
| 782 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | John Street 120 | Ponsonby | Lot 31 DEEDS P 17 |
| 244 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Jomac Place 1 | Avondale | Lot 25 DP 437082 |
| 555 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Jordan Avenue 3 | Onehunga | Lot 5 DP 48904 |
| 554 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Pin Oak (2), Lombardy Poplar (2) | 4 | Jordan Avenue 9 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 190524 |
| 88 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa, English Oak | 3 | Judge Street 12 | Parnell | Pt Allotment 3 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 871 | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | Giant Redwood/ Wellingtonia | 1 | Judges Bay Road 11 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 50033 |
| 691 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine, Camphor Laurel | 2 | Judges Bay Road 7, | Parnell | Lot 2 DP 50033 |
| 928 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kakariki Avenue 9 | Mount Eden | Lot 4 DP 53122 |
| 423 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Kalmia Street 12 | Ellerslie | Lot 24 DP 11823 |
| 429 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Kalmia Street 22 | Ellerslie | Lot 2 DP 74166 |
| 237 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 4 | Kelvin Road 17A | Remuera | Pt Lot 6 DP 43876 |
| 430 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kentucky Street 8 | Ellerslie | Lot 18 DP 7074 |
| 723 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Khyber Pass Road 373 | Newmarket | Lot 1 DP 69520 |
| 2959 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | 1 | Kimberley Road, 9B | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 494092 |
| 303 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kimberley Road 11A | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 494092 |
| 984 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Kimberley Road 26 | Epsom | Pt Lot 8 DP 2332 |
| 484 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kings Road 65 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 61805 |
| 485 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Kings Road 85 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 595108 |
| 489 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i> | London Plane Tree, Red Oak | 2 | Kings Road 87 | Panmure | Lot 2 DP 392912 |
| 486 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Kings Road 89 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 392912 |
| 766 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kingsford Road 14 | Balmoral | Lot 7 DP 22984 |
| 116 | <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i> | Red Flowering Gum | 1 | Kingsley Street 2 | Grey Lynn | Lot 1 A 938 |
| 750 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kingsview Road 6A | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 367922 |
| 969 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Kingsview Road 27 | Mount Eden | Lot 6 DP 37471 |
| 924 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | | Kingsway Avenue 55 | Sandringham | Lot 104 DP 5019 |
| 837 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kirk Street 21 | Arch Hill | Pt Allotment 14 SECT 7 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 738 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kitenui Avenue 56 | Mount Albert | Lot 74 DP 11225 |
| 838 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kitenui Avenue 84 | Mount Albert | Lot 8 DP 19399 |
| 981 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Kiwitea Street 1-5 | Sandringham | Lot 1 DP 85017 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 166 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kohimarama Road 65 (reserve) | Kohimarama | Lot 1 DP 28945 |
| 165 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Kohimarama Road 177 | Kohimarama | Lot 27 DP 27807 |
| 318 | <i>Quercus canariensis, Agathis australis</i> | Algerian Oak, Kauri | 2 | Korau Road 7 | Greenlane | Lot 16 DP 25557 |
| 312 | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | Elm | 1 | Korau Road 14 | Greenlane | Lot 23 DP 25557 |
| 311 | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | Elm | 1 | Korau Road 16 | Greenlane | Lot 22 DP 25557 |
| 498 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora, Quercus cerris</i> | Camphor Laurel, Turkey Oak (2) | 3 | Korma Road 30 | Royal Oak | Lot 3 DP 327333 |
| 43 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kotare Avenue 3A | Westmere | Lot 1 DP 120050 |
| 709 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kurahaupo Street 45 | Orakei | Lot 296 DP 58659 |
| 670 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Kuranui Place 5B | Otahuhu | Pt Section 2 Blk VI Otahuhu SD |
| 342 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ladies Mile 112 | Ellerslie | Lot 28 DP 7838 |
| 341 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ulmus glabra</i> | Pōhutukawa, (2) Wych Elm | 3 | Ladies Mile 118 | Ellerslie | Part Lot 30 DP 7838, Lot 31 DP 7838 |
| 431 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ladies Mile 170 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 324725 |
| 432 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ladies Mile 170D | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 140735 |
| 989 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Landscape Road 5 | Mount Eden | Eden |
| 961 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Landscape Road 7 | Epsom | Lot 19 DP 6826 |
| 962 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Landscape Road 8 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 19644 |
| 783 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Landscape Road 9 | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 53440 |
| 987 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Landscape Road 11 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 53440 |
| 943 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Landscape Road 13 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 99091 |
| 988 | <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> | Hoop Pine | 1 | Landscape Road 14 | Mount Eden | Pt Lot 1 DP 7015 |
| 839 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Levonias Street 23 | Western Springs | Allotment 52 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 391 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lewin Road 1A | Epsom | Lot 37 DP 4280 |
| 378 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Lewin Road 6 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 17113 |
| 931 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Lewin Road 16 | Epsom | Pt Lot 23 DP 7434 |
| 377 | <i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Puriri, Phoenix Palm (3) | 4 | Lewin Road 19 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 33754 |
| 241 | <i>Fraxinus excelsior 'aurea'</i> | Golden Ash | 1 | Line Road 50 | Glen Innes | Lot 39 DP 42355 |
| 365 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Liverpool Street 27 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 42495 |
| 364 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Picea abies, Ilex aquifolium, Quercus robur, Cedrus deodara</i> | Puriri (3), Avenue of trees including: Puriri (5), Totara (3), Spruce, Holly, English Oak (2), Cedar | 16 | Liverpool Street 40 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 8648 |
| 257 | <i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Puriri, Phoenix Palm (2) | 3 | Lloyd Avenue 39 | Mt Albert | Lot 1 DP 44143 |
| 170 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Long Drive 106 | St Heliers | Lot 2 DP 46553 |
| 91 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 3 | Long Drive (road reserve on intersection with Tamaki Drive) | St Heliers | |
| 910 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Lovelock Avenue 16 | Mt Eden | Lot 3 DP 34578 |
| 815 | <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Lucerne Road 16 | Remuera | Pt Lot 13 DP 7525 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 659 | <i>Livistona australis</i> | Australian Fan Palm | 1 | Luke Street East 101 | Otahuhu | Lot 2 DP 46434 |
| 434 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cephalotaxus fortunei</i> | Pōhutukawa, Prince Albert's Yew | 2 | Main Highway 58-66 | Ellerslie | Lot 2 DP 89318 |
| 433 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Main Highway 80 | Ellerslie | Lot 5 DP 28602 |
| 422 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara (2) | 2 | Main Highway 88 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 28602 |
| 451 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Titoki, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Main Highway 217 | Ellerslie | Pt Lot 33 DEEDS 870 |
| 460 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 2 | Malabar Drive 22 | Ellerslie | Lot 9 DP 70028 |
| 549 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri (2), Rimu | 4 | Onehunga Mall 71-73 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 131091 |
| 619 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oaks (3), Totara (2), Puriri (2), Cypress (3), Pōhutukawa | 14 | Onehunga Mall 184 | Onehunga | Allotment 9 SECT 18 VILL OF Onehunga |
| 536 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara | 2 | Onehunga Mall 424 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 30696 |
| 541 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Onehunga Mall 472 | Onehunga | Lot 5 DP 18742 |
| 667 | <i>Abies koreana</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Korean Fir, Bunya-Bunya Pine, Phoenix Palm | 3 | Mangere Road 28 | Otahuhu | Lot 2 DP 172615 |
| 668 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Mangere Road 74 | Otahuhu | Pt Lot 3 DP 2854 |
| 662 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Mangere Road 141 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 115649 |
| 897 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> "Atropurpurea" | Copper Beech | 1 | Manukau Road 218 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 17756 |
| 297 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Manukau Road 219, | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 16336 |
| 302 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | English Oak (6), Algerian Oak | 7 | Manukau Road 243-257 (reserve) | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 12978 |
| 865 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Southern Magnolia | 2 | Manukau Road 244 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 31391 |
| 818 | <i>Washingtonia sp</i> | Palm | 1 | Manukau Road 311 | Epsom | Pt Lot 17 DP 2332 |
| 866 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Manukau Road 317 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 2332 |
| 393 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Manukau Road 495 | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 15437 |
| 394 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Manukau Road 524-528 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 122273 |
| 395 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Manukau Road 533 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 70216 |
| 371 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 4 | Manukau Road 574 | Onehunga | Lot 7 DP 4200 |
| 397 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Manukau Road 621 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 115337 |
| 523 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 2 | Manukau Road 663 | Royal Oak | Pt Lot 24 DP 15460 |
| 511 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | Titoki | 1 | Manukau Road 834-836 | Onehunga | Lot 5 DP 4120 |
| 527 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Manukau Road 835 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 52871 |
| 514 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 1 | Manukau Road 1/861 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 152598 |
| 319 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Marewa Road 11-15A | Greenlane | Lots 1, 2 & 3DP 211353 |
| 290 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 1 | Margot Street 44 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 393716 |
| 305 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Margot Street 70 | Epsom | Lot 9 DP 6930 |
| 306 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Margot Street 76 | Epsom | Lot 5 DP 190272 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|-------------------|---|
| 1008 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Marine Parade 56 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 143720 |
| 784 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Marine Parade 71 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 40738 |
| 785 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mariri Road 11 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 86786 |
| 556 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mariri Road 65 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 52668 |
| 294 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Market Road 130 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 19 SECT 11 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 963 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Marsden Avenue 8 | Balmoral | Lot 15 DEEDS 252 |
| 361 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Marsden Avenue 26 | Balmoral | Lot 33 DEEDS 252 |
| 359 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i> | Karaka (2), Puriri (3), English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 7 | Marsden Avenue 92 | Balmoral | Lot 4 DP 176682 |
| 343 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Marua Road 93 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 442020 |
| 868 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Masons Avenue 1 | Herne Bay | Lot 63 DP 2477 |
| 786 | <i>Quercus coccinea</i> | Scarlet Oak | 1 | Masons Avenue 13 | Herne Bay | Lot 57 DP 2477 |
| 657 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Mason Avenue 18 | Otahuhu | Lot 4 DP 506432 |
| 658 | <i>Quercus frainetto</i> | Hungarian Oak | 1 | Mason Avenue 45 | Otahuhu | Pt Lot 28 DP 19736 |
| 440 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 1 | Matai Road 2 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 13 DP 3855 |
| 644 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mataroa Road 4 | Mt Wellington | Lot 1 DP 45593 |
| 970 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Matipo Street 11 | Balmoral | Lot 6 DP 9091 |
| 264 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus elatus</i> | Kauri, Brown Pine | 2 | Matipo Street 27 | Balmoral | PT LOTS 24 25 DP 6793 |
| 416 | <i>Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | Maungakiekie Avenue 1 | One Tree Hill | Lot 178 DP 18124 |
| 933 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i> | Puriri (2); Pōhutukawa | 3 | Maungakiekie Avenue 2A One Tree Hill | One Tree Hill | Lot 175 DP 18124 |
| 414 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Beech | 1 | Maungakiekie Avenue 20 | One Tree Hill | Lot 164 DP 18124 |
| 415 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Maungakiekie Avenue 64 | One Tree Hill | Lot 142 DP 18124 |
| 860 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Maungawhau Road 31 | Newmarket | Pt Lot 7 DP 10962 |
| 808 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon</i> <i>excelsus</i> | Puriri, Titoki | 2 | Maungawhau Road 32 | Newmarket | Pt Lot 15 DP 10962 |
| 572 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Cedar, Moreton Bay Fig | 6 | Maurice Road 17 | Penrose | Lot 1 DP 342337 |
| 360 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>robur</i> | Holm Oak (5), English Oak (3) | 8 | McCullough Avenue (road reserve between #73 & 89) | Mt Roskill | |
| 247 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Magnolia</i> <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Washingtonia</i> <i>filifera</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Magnolia (2), Washington Palm (2) | 6 | McLean Street 1-3 | Mount Albert | Lot 1 DP 95136 |
| 914 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Mead Street 18 | Avondale | |
| 243 | <i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> , <i>Fraxinus ornus</i> | Dutch Elm, Flowering Ash | 2 | Mead Street (road reserve outside #34 & 33) | Avondale | |
| 235 | <i>Alnus cordata</i> | Italian Alder | 1 | Meadowbank Road 93 | Meadowbank | Lot 40 DP 20034 |
| 941 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Merivale Ave 12 | Epsom | Pt Lot 1 DP 12548 |
| 990 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Merivale Avenue 14 & 16 & 18 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 138966 |
| 956 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Merivale Avenue 38 | Epsom | Lot 2 DEEDS 257 |
| 175 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Miller Street 45 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 19 DP 15610 |
| 278 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 4 | Milton Road 59a | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 52422 |
| 777 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Rimu, Totara | 2 | Mitchell Street 8 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 1 DP 54442 |
| 776 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>robur</i> | Puriri (2), English Oak | 3 | Mitchell Street 14 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 3 DP 54442 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|------------------|---|
| 542 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Moana Avenue 51 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 207357 |
| 546 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Moana Avenue 71 | Onehunga | Lot 3 DP 13653 |
| 538 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Moana Avenue 78 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 31207 |
| 57 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Moira Street 2 | Ponsonby | Lot 52A DP 47434 |
| 130 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Rata | 5 | Monmouth Street 15-19 | Grey Lynn | Pt Lot 17 DP 14426 |
| 436 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Morrin Street 10 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 439810 |
| 435 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Morrin Street 38-40 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 171910 |
| 896 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Morvern Road 8 | Epsom | Lot 57 DP 19597 |
| 942 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Morvern Road 12 | Epsom | Lot 55 DP 19597 |
| 806 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mountain Road 24 | Epsom | Lot 101 DP 588571 |
| 467 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Mountain Road 32-66 (reserve) | Mount Wellington | Pt Allotment 56 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 474 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Mountain Road 36 | Mt Wellington | Allotment 201 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 911 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mountain Road 40 | Epsom | Pt Lot 1 DP 30367 |
| 215 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Puriri, English Oak | 2 | Mountain Road 55-85 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 106 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 952 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mountain Road 84 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 55587 |
| 209 | <i>Davidia involuclrata</i> , <i>Agathis palmerstonii</i> , <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Podocarpus hallii</i> | Chinese Dove Tree, North Queensland Kauri, Walnut Tree (3), Giant Redwood/ Wellingtonia, Halls Totara | 8 | Mountain Road 119 & Glenfell Place 14 | Epsom | Allotment 195 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Lot 1 DP 4122 |
| 216 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Mountain Road (road reserve outside #51A Owens Road) | Epsom | |
| 842 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mountain View Road 4 | Western Springs | Lot 4 DP 43058 |
| 841 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mountain View Road 9 | Western Springs | Lot 1 DP 203958 |
| 980 | <i>Ulmus procera</i> | English Elm | 1 | Mt Albert Road 36 | Mount Albert | Lot 2 DP 34873 |
| 253 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | California Redwood (2), Japanese Cedar (2), Holly | 5 | Mt Albert Road 100 | Mount Albert | Lot 3 DP 51530 |
| 986 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mt Albert Road 182 | Sandringham | Lot 17 DP 10465 |
| 964 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mt Albert Road 469 | Three Kings | Lot 1 DP 13706 |
| 965 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mt Albert Road 477 | Mount Roskill | Lot 1 DP 20459 |
| 905 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mt Albert Road 518 | Mount Roskill | Lot 7 DP 19634 |
| 966 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mt Albert Road 520 | Mount Roskill | Lot 1 DP 29111 |
| 775 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mt Albert Road 525A | Three Kings | Lot 1 DP 51017 |
| 3001 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Pōhutukawa and kermadec Pōhutukawa | Group | Mount Albert Road 560; Mount Eden Road 1011 | Three Kings | SECT 4 SO 531896; SECT 3 SO 531896 |
| 499 | <i>Ficus obliqua</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | Queensland Small - leaved Fig (3), Puriri, London Plane | 5 | Mt Albert Road 593 | Royal Oak | Lot 2 DP 399421 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|---|--------------|--------------------|
| 787 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mt Albert Road 600 | Royal Oak | Lot 3 DP 188342 |
| 528 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | Karaka | 1 | Mt Albert Road 663 | Royal Oak | Lot 4 DP 17915 |
| 788 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Mt Albert Road 674 | Mount Albert | Lot 3 DP 8185 |
| 192 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Karaka (3), Puriri (2), Atlas Cedar | 6 | Mt Eden Road 223-227 | Mt Eden | Lot 4 DP 51425 |
| 193 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Tree of Heaven (2), Holm Oak | 4 | Mt Eden Road 283 | Mt Eden | Lot 3 DEEDS Blue 9 |
| 949 | <i>Taxus baccata</i> | Yew | 6 | Mt Eden Road 307A | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 47770 |
| 203 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, London Plane Tree, Pöhutukawa | 3 | Mt Eden Rd 310 (reserve) | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 131932 |
| 201 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri (2) | 3 | Mt Eden Road 333 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 40757 |
| 285 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mt Eden Road 461 | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 16659 |
| 276 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Mt Eden Road 465 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 27635 |
| 275 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Mt Eden Road 465A | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 27635 |
| 958 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 2 | Mt Eden Road 625 | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 418166 |
| 959 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Mt Eden Road 666 | Mount Eden | Lot 3 DP 19745 |
| 983 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 2 | Mt Eden Road 679 | Mount Eden | Lot 22 DP 4583 |
| 283 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Pöhutukawa (4), Kermadec Island Pöhutukawa (2) | 7 | Mt Eden Road/Balmoral Road (reserve on corner) | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 25163 |
| 277 | <i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Silky Oak, Puriri | 2 | Mt Eden Road/Disraeli Street (road reserve on corner) | Mt Eden | |
| 735 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Mt Royal Avenue 2 | Mount Albert | Lot 48 DP 16603 |
| 840 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Mt Royal Avenue 33 | Mount Albert | Lot 1 DP 16603 |
| 529 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 3 | Mt Smart Road 42 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 312455 |
| 510 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Mt Smart Road 66-68 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 188113 |
| 557 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Mt Smart Road 97 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 47382 |
| 558 | <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Walnut, Totara (4) | 5 | Mt Smart Road 109s | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 47382 |
| 560 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | English Oak (6), Titoki, Walnut, Totara, Puriri (3) | 12 | Mt Smart Road 117 | Te Papapa | Lot 3 DP 47382 |
| 547 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mt Smart Road 120 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 114405 |
| 559 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mt Smart Road 124 | Onehunga | Lot 21 DEEDS O 8 |
| 574 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 4 | Mt Smart Road 219 | Onehunga | Pt Lot 1 DP 4113 |
| 292 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Camphor Laurel | 2 | Mt St John Avenue 17 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 17185 |
| 307 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Liquidambar, Phoenix Palm (2), Himalayan Cedar | 4 | Mt St John Avenue 27 | Epsom | Lot 7 DP 17185 |
| 296 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mt St John Avenue 47 | Epsom | Lot 1 DEEDS S 117 |
| 320 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Mt St John Avenue 61 | Epsom | Lot 8 DP 2976 |
| 321 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Mt St John Avenue 63 | Epsom | Lot 9 DP 2976 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 475 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara, Linden | 3 | Mt Wellington Highway 87 | Mt Wellington | Allotment 13 SECT 1 SM LOTS NEAR VILL OF Panmure |
| 592 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa, Moreton Bay Fig | 2 | Mt Wellington Highway 200 (road reserve outside #200) | Mt Wellington | |
| 590 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Mt Wellington Highway 218- 220 | Mt Wellington | Pt Lot 67 DP 20427 |
| 641 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane (10) | Group | Mt Wellington Highway 517B | Mount Wellington | Lot 3 DP 171269 |
| 642 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Moreton Bay Fig (3), Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri | 7 | Mt Wellington Highway 523 | Mount Wellington | Lot 2 DP 168442 |
| 646 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 2 | Mt Wellington Highway 525 | Mount Wellington | Lot 1 DP 168442 |
| 649 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Mt Wellington Highway 658 | Mt Wellington | Lot 11 DP 7580 |
| 650 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Mt Wellington Highway 662 | Mt Wellington | Lot 13 DP 7580 |
| 96 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Muripara Avenue 18 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 135 DP 20514 |
| 697 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Nehu Street 2A | Orakei | Lot 2 DP 193891 |
| 632 | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Italian Cypress | 1 | Neilson Street 270 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 37733 |
| 184 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | New North Road 379 | Kingsland | Pt Lot 17 DP 2916 |
| 179 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 5 | New North Road 704 | Mt Albert | Pt Allotment 170 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 249 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | English Oak (12), Magnolia, Pōhutukawa, Totara (2) | 16 | New North Road 807 (reserve) | Mt Albert | Pt Allotment 189 PSH OF Titirangi |
| 250 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Taxus baccata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i> | Norfolk Island Pine (7), English Yew, Pōhutukawa, Australian Firewheel Tree | 11 | New North Road 830 | Mt Albert | Pt Allotment 40 PSH OF Titirangi |
| 976 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | New North Road 1062 | Mt Albert | Lot 12 DP 21991 |
| 977 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Red Beech | 1 | New North Road 1137 | Mount Albert | Lot 1 DP 35472 |
| 677 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 1 | New North Road 1256 | Avondale | Lot 2 DP 45694 |
| 75 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 3 | New Street 3-9 | Ponsonby | Pt Allotment 14 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 357 | <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Northern Rata | 1 | New Windsor Road 113 | New Windsor | Lot 3 DP 19513 |
| 799 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Newton Road 122 | Newton | Lot 2 DP 196272 |
| 698 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ngaio Street 9 | Orakei | Lot 77 DP 38388 |
| 699 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ngaiwi Street 12 | Orakei | Lot 9 DP 21287 |
| 826 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Ngaroma Road 3 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 340162 |
| 579 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ngatiawa Road 37 | Onehunga | Lot 174 DP 20802 |
| 443 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Ngatiawa Road 52 | Onehunga | Lot 49 DP 20802 |
| 637 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> | Pōhutukawa, Chinese Poplar (2) | 3 | Niall Burgess Drive 1 | Mount Wellington | Lot 2 DP 188715 |
| 635 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i> | London Plane (32), Cottonwood | 33 | Niall Burgess Drive 8 (reserve) | Mount Wellington | Lot 18 DP 168442, Lot 17 DP 169144 |
| 648 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Nikau Road 13 | Otahuhu | Lot 2 DP 35948 |
| 790 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Peppermint Gum | 1 | Norfolk Street 45 | Ponsonby | Lot 60 DEEDS Blue V |
| 791 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Norfolk Street 82 | Grey Lynn | Lot 110 DP 3311 |
| 204 | <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> | Flame Tree | 1 | Normanby Road/Boston Road | Mt Eden | |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|---|---|-----------------|--|---------------|--|
| 616 | <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | Red Flowering Gum | 1 | Normans Hill Road 12 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 20853 |
| 615 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Normans Hill Road 26 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 38539 |
| 614 | <i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Puriri, Karaka | 2 | Normans Hill Road 26A | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 58167 |
| 530 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Normans Hill Road 67 | Onehunga | Pt Lot E DP 2010 |
| 517 | <i>Agathis australis, Pseudopanax crassifolium, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kauri, Lancewood, Kahikatea, Pöhutukawa | 4 | Normans Hills Road 54 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 48640 |
| 625 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | O'Rorke Street 9 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 69685 |
| 506 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Oak Street 1B | Royal Oak | Lot 29 DP 8185 |
| 938 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | | Oakley Avenue 76-78 | Waterview | Lot 2 DP 58588 |
| 117 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Old Mill Road 55 | Grey Lynn | Lot 2 DP 60168 |
| 97 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Oliver Street 37 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 21 DP 7636 |
| 322 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Omahu Road 53 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 53665 |
| 376 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Lithocarpus edulis</i> | Pöhutukawa (26), Tanbark Oak | 27 | One Tree Hill Domain (western boundary, and corner of Haydn Ave & Manukau Rd) | One Tree Hill | Pt Allotment 54 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 681 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Common Oak | 1 | Onslow Road 26 | Kingsland | Pt Allotment 11 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 401 | <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | Red Flowering Gum | 1 | Orakau Avenue 16 | Epsom | Lot 19 DP 7443 |
| 374 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Orakau Avenue 27 | Epsom | Lot 15 DP 8179 |
| 947 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Orakei Road 24 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 84270 |
| 793 | <i>Alectryon excelsus, Podocarpus totara</i> | Titoki; Totara (2) | 3 | Orakei Road 92 | Remuera | Lot 8 DP 62539 |
| 232 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 2 | Orakei Road 94 | Remuera | Lot 7 DP 62539 |
| 996 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | Queensland Kauri | 1 | Orakei Road 100 | Remuera | Lot 4 DP 62539 |
| 792 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Orakei Road 107 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 20393 |
| 228 | <i>Ulmus parvifolia</i> | Chinese Elm | 1 | Orakei Road 184 | Orakei | Lot 3 DP 45292 |
| 345 | <i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Puriri, Karaka | 2 | Oran Road 9A | Panmure | Lot 2 DP 460890 |
| 575 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Oranga Avenue 11/42 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 188221 |
| 576 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Oranga Avenue 67 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 43265 |
| 843 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Owairaka Avenue 133 | Mt Albert | Lot 7 DP 16488 |
| 274 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Vitex lucens</i> | Macrocarpa, Puriri | 2 | Owens Road 129 | Epsom | Pt Lot 3 DP 579 |
| 809 | <i>Litsea calicaris</i> | Mangeao | 1 | Owens Road 30 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 52878 |
| 212 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 1 | Owens Road 34 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 64390 |
| 219 | <i>Castanospermum australe</i> | Moreton Bay Chestnut | 1 | Owens Road 37 | Epsom | Pt Lot 32 DP 6924 |
| 220 | <i>Nothofagus solandri</i> | Black Beech | 1 | Owens Road 39 | Epsom | Lot 38 DP 6924 |
| 217 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Jacaranda mimosifolia, Laurus canariensis</i> | Pöhutukawa, Jacaranda (2), Canary Island Laurel | 4 | Owens Road 42 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 161728 |
| 210 | <i>Syzygium ventenatti, Syncarpia glomulifera, Agathis robusta, Platanus acerifolia, Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Weeping Lilly Pilly, Red Turpentine Tree (2), South Queensland Kauri, London Plane Tree, Macrocarpa | | Owens Road 75 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 37 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 288 | <i>Taxus baccata 'fastigiata'</i> | Irish Yew | 1 | Owens Road 82 | Epsom | Lot 9 DP 7287 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| 700 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine | 1 | Paerimu Street 15 | Orakei | Lot 469 DP 38384 |
| 396 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Pah Road 12 | Epsom | Lot 4 DP 4828 |
| 516 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Ginkgo | 5 | Pah Road 100 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 441241 |
| 679 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 5 | Pah Road 108-124 | Royal Oak | Lot 1 DP 90089 |
| 716 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Paice Avenue 73 | Sandringham | Lot 23 DP 3671 |
| 437 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 1 | Paihia Road 139 | Onehunga | Lot 7 DP 37894 |
| 639 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Panama Road 9 | Mt Wellington | Lot 5 DP 23160 |
| 58 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Parawai Crescent 21 | Ponsonby | Lot 27 DP 38075 |
| 2988 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Paritai Drive 90 | Orakei | SEC 1 Town ORAKEI |
| 800 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Park Avenue 22-30 | Grafton | Lot 1 DP 198589 |
| 997 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i> | Kahikatea (2), Rimu, Pōhutukawa (3), Rimu (3), English Oak | 9 | Parkside Street 27A, B, C | St Heliers | Lot 3 DP 412715 |
| 148 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Parnell Road 324 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 49779 |
| 154 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 5 | Parnell Road 437 | Parnell | Lot 3 DP 103838 |
| 152 | <i>Dracaena draco, Quercus robur, Ficus macrophylla</i> | Dragon Tree, English Oak (15), Moreton Bay Fig | 17 | Parnell Road 446 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 93398 |
| 145 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Parnell Road 539-541 | Parnell | Lot 4 DP 362696 |
| 86 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 1 | Parnell Road 1 (reserve) | Parnell | Allotment 95 SECT 1 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 172 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Peacock Street 17 | Glendowie | Pt Lot 7 DP 34047 |
| 93 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 10 | Peacock Street (road reserve at end in Karaka Bay) | Glendowie | |
| 751 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Pencarrow Avenue 15 | Mount Eden | Pt Lot 6 DEEDS 522 |
| 844 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Penrhyn Road 14 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 54 DEEDS S 22 |
| 585 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Penrose Road 155 | Mt Wellington | Lot 89 DP 34252 |
| 586 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Penrose Road 165 | Penrose | Lot 84 DP 34252 |
| 587 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Penrose Road 171 | Penrose | Lot 2 DP 53148 |
| 581 | <i>Eucalyptus maidenii</i> | Maiden's Gum | 6 | Penrose Road (road reserve outside #116-120) | Penrose | Lot 1 DP 202809 |
| 718 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Pentland Avenue 16 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 130889 |
| 198 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Pentland Avenue 22 | Mt Eden | Lot 30 DP 3705 |
| 596 | <i>Platanus acerifolia, Populus deltoides</i> | Plane (4), Cottonwood (3) | 7 | Peterson Road (reserve) | Mt Wellington | Lot 4 DP 38031 |
| 132 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Picton Street 32A | Freemans Bay | Lot 1 DP 199504 |
| 131 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Picton Street 32B | Freemans Bay | Lot 2 DP 199504 |
| 133 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Planes | 33 | Picton Street (road reserve – whole street) | Freemans Bay | |
| 666 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Piki Thompson Way 2 | Otahuhu | Lot 10 DP 19310 |
| 477 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Pilkington Road 52 (and road reserve) | Mt Wellington | |
| 266 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Pine Street 65 | Balmoral | Lot 12 DP 6943 |
| 535 | <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Kermadec Pōhutukawa | 5 | Pleasant Street 24 | Onehunga | Pt Allotment 2 SECT 13 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 531 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Ilex aquifolium, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Holly, Pōhutukawa | 3 | Pleasant Street 56 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 158845 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|----------------|--|
| 124 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Magnolia, Pōhutukawa (2) | 3 | Ponsonby Road 50 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 Blk 27 DP 242 |
| 122 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane Tree | 1 | Ponsonby Road 95(road reserve, cnr Picton Street) | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 33964 |
| 123 | <i>Araucaria columnaris</i> , <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> , <i>Pinus canariensis</i> | Cooks Pine, Bhutan Cypress, Canary Island Pine (2) | 4 | Ponsonby Road (reserve) | Ponsonby | Allotment 3 SECT 52 Auckland CITY |
| 134 | <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> | Chinese Poplar | 3 | Ponsonby Road (near corner with Karangahape Road) | Ponsonby | Lot 2 DP 81579 |
| 78 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Ponsonby Terrace 1A | Ponsonby | Pt Allotment 21 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 845 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Poronui Street 2A, 4 & 6 | Mount Eden | Lot 3 DP 143612 |
| 945 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa x 2; Puriri | 3 | Portland Road 14 | Remuera | Lot 6 DP 19569 |
| 226 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Portland Road 50, | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 172552 |
| 953 | <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> | Himalayan Cypress | 1 | Portland Road 57A | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 70643 |
| 994 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Portland Road 63 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 59710 |
| 954 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Portland Road 65A | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 58654 |
| 955 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Portland Road 67 | Remuera | Lot 7 DP 16333 |
| 975 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Portland Road 69 | Remuera | Pt Lot 6 DP 16333 |
| 151 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Swamp Cypress | 1 | Portland Road 73A | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 464018 |
| 1006 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Sydney Peppermint | 2 | Portland Road 73D | Remuera | Lot 11 DP 16333 |
| 993 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Portland Road 77 | Remuera | Lot 4 DP 16333 |
| 129 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Potatau St 30 | Grey Lynn | Pt Lot 97 DEEDS 1370, Pt Lot 96 Deeds 1370 |
| 846 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Prime Road 14 | Grey Lynn | Lot 2 Blk 42 DP 1720 |
| 653 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 2 | Princes Street 100 | Otahuhu | Lot 2 DP 37153 |
| 652 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Princes Street 120 | Otahuhu | Lots 1, 2 & 3 DP 79989 |
| 753 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Prospect Terrace 5 | Mount Eden | Lot 13 DEEDS S 25 |
| 739 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Prospero Terrace 15 | Mount Albert | Lot 1 DP 144311 |
| 270 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kahikatea (2), Kauri | 3 | Prospect Terrace 40A | Mt Eden | Lot 32 DP 1665 |
| 176 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 2 | Pt Chevalier Road 92 | Pt Chevalier | Lots 2 & 3 DP 348 |
| 98 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Pt. Chevalier Road 436 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 4 DP 19779 |
| 99 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Pt Chevalier Road 471 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 44 DP 7354 |
| 346 | <i>Celtis australis</i> , <i>Pinus pinea</i> | Southern NettleTree, Stone Pine | 2 | Pt England Road 35-37 | Pt England | Lots 1 & 2 DP 23937 |
| 772 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Pukehana Avenue 10 | Epsom | Lot 12 DP 17898 |
| 828 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'Atropurpurea' | Copper Beech | 1 | Pukehana Avenue 26 | Epsom | Lot 12 DP 13303 |
| 827 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Pukehana Avenue 27 | Epsom | Lot 7 DP 13303 |
| 771 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Pukenui Road 12 | Epsom | Pt Lot 10 DP 4912 |
| 398 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Pukenui Road 24, | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 71037 |
| 461 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Pukerangi Crescent 1 | Ellerslie | Lot 5 DP 70028 |
| 493 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Puketea Street 43 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 1 DP 46589 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------|--|
| 405 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Avenue of Puriri | 30 | Puriri Avenue (road reserve – whole street) (| Greenlane | |
| 491 | <i>Abies sp.</i> | Fir | 1 | Queens Road 221 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 18885 |
| 597 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Queens Road 241 | Panmure | Lot 5 DP 20544 |
| 177 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rama Road 22 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 1 DP 169684 |
| 300 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ranfurlly Road 1A | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 51957 |
| 308 | <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Kawaka | 1 | Ranfurlly Road 3 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 20119 |
| 756 | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | Giant Redwood/ Wellingtonia | 1 | Ranfurlly Road 55A | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 49089 |
| 995 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Ranfurlly Road 64 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 44631 |
| 758 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | | Ranfurlly Road 66 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 15078 |
| 757 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | | Ranfurlly Road 67 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 34126 |
| 760 | <i>Quercus robur,</i> <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | English Oak, Nikau | 2 | Ranfurlly Road 74 | Epsom | Pt Lot 11B DP 3069 |
| 759 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | | Ranfurlly Road 86 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 168400 |
| 816 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Ranfurlly Road West 104 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 45 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 400 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Rangiatea Road 12 | Epsom | Lot 2 DP 27969 |
| 573 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rangipawa Road 21 | Onehunga | Allotment 89 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 577 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rangipawa Road 26 | Onehunga | Lot 234 DP 18799 |
| 578 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Rangipawa Road 30 | Onehunga | Lot 232 DP 21433 |
| 1003 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rangitoto Avenue 26 | Remuera | Pt Lot 6 DP 22166 |
| 814 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | 1 | Rangitoto Avenue 37 | Remuera | Lot 25 DP 18223 |
| 899 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Ranui Road 9 | Remuera | Pt Lot 16 DP 21482 |
| 44 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Rawene Avenue 14/16/18 | Westmere | Lot 67 DP 10231 |
| 45 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri | 5 | Rawene Avenue 38 | Westmere | Lot 55 DP 10231 |
| 702 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Reihana Street 42A | Orakei | Lot 1 DP 508366 |
| 701 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Reihana Street 106 | Orakei | Lot 27 DP 46795 |
| 971 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Remuera Road 273 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 65576 |
| 847 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | Queensland Kauri | 1 | Remuera Road 276 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 149567 |
| 334 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | Titoki | 1 | Remuera Road 450 | Remuera | Lot 4 DP 32518 |
| 794 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa (3), English Oak | 4 | Remuera Road 519 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 364537 |
| 822 | <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Northern Rata | 1 | Remuera Road 690 | Remuera | Lot 5 DP 20952 |
| 960 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Remuera Road 708 | Remuera | Lot 5 DP 32385 |
| 762 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Remuera Road 712 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 31975 |
| 985 | <i>Cordyline australis, Vitex lucens</i> | Cabbage Tree, Puriri | 2 | Remuera Road 728 | Remuera | Pt Lot 3 DP 19028 |
| 135 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Liquidambar | 3 | Richmond Road 113-127 | Ponsonby | Lots 55 & 56, & Lot 77 DEEDS Blue W |
| 115 | <i>Cupressus goveniana</i> | Gowan Cypress | Group | Richmond Road 244 | Grey Lynn | Lot 1 DP 155631 |
| 1011 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Richardson Road 285A | Mount Roskill | Pt Lot 2 DP 72522 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 112 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Richmond Road 334-336 | Grey Lynn | Pt Lot 1A A 938 |
| 712 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Riddell Road 138 | Glendowie | Lot 168 DP 18160 |
| 171 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus cerris</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (4), Turkey Oak | 7 | Riddell Road 510 | Glendowie | Lot 1 DP 157604 |
| 79 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Ring Terrace 1/17 | Ponsonby | Lot 3 DP 110257 |
| 728 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Riversdale Road 63 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 50188 |
| 350 | <i>Carya illinoensis</i> | Pecan Tree | 2 | Riversdale Road 177 | Avondale | Lot 3 DP 22401 |
| 348 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Riverside Avenue 194 | Pt England | Lot 363 DP 19406 |
| 482 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> 'variegata' | Variegated Pōhutukawa | 1 | Riverview Road 18 | Panmure | Allotment 65 SECT 3 VILL OF Panmure |
| 912 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip tree | 1 | Rockwood Place 6 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 46839 |
| 732 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Rosebank Road 159 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 46716 |
| 729 | <i>Prunus spp</i> | Cherry Tree | 1 | Rosebank Road 278 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 151906 |
| 674 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Rosebank Road 448 | Avondale | Lot 2 DP 100061 |
| 673 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Totara, Puriri, Common Oak | 3 | Rosebank Road 489 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 118450 |
| 672 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 23 | Rosebank Road 489-493 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 314867 |
| 675 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 6 | Rosebank Road 494 | Avondale | Lot 1 DP 463284 |
| 595 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Roslyn Road 15 | Mt Wellington | Lot 49 DP 21547 |
| 830 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rowan Road 20B | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 332108 |
| 867 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Holm Oak. Karaka. Puriri | 3 | Rowan Road 24A | Royal Oak | Lot 7 DP 335718 |
| 935 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rowan Road 26A | Royal Oak | Lot 9 DP 335718 |
| 999 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Royal Terrace (road reserve outside #35) | Sandringham | |
| 922 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Ruarangi Road 4A | Mount Albert | Lot 2 DP 190557 |
| 583 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Ruawai Road 1-3 | Mt Wellington | Lot 1 DP 140144 |
| 582 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ruawai Road 2 | Mt Wellington | Lot 5 DP 36260 |
| 588 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Ruawai Road 27A | Mt Wellington | Lot 2 DP 331464 |
| 589 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ruawai Road 78 | Mt Wellington | Lot 1 DP 40914 |
| 645 | <i>Populus x canadensis</i> | Golden Poplar | 1 | Ryburn Road 11 | Mt Wellington | Lot 4 DP 39188 |
| 640 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The shared land portion of 1/17 Panama Road | Mount Wellington | Lot 31 DP 559539 |
| 580 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 3 | Rydal Drive 8 & 11 | Mt Wellington | Lot 4 DP 57668 |
| 584 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 10 | Rydal Drive 8 | Mt Wellington | Lot 7 DP 57668 |
| 59 | <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Kermadec Pōhutukawa | 2 | Salisbury Street 3 | Herne Bay | Lot 4 DP 23323 |
| 60 | <i>Fraxinus americana</i> | American Ash | 1 | Salisbury Street 11 | Herne Bay | Lot 7 DP 1877 |
| 795 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Salisbury Street 22 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 114359 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---|
| 678 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Common Oak | 3 | Sandringham Road 419 | Sandringham | Pt Lots 3 & 4 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 796 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sarsfield Street 10 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 155997 |
| 61 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Sarsfield Street 80 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 176793 |
| 710 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Sayegh Street 31 | St Heliers | Lot 5 DP 40694 |
| 181 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | School Road 1A | Kingsland | Allotment 45 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 889 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Calocedrus decurrens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Incense Cedar | 2 | Seafield View Road 40 | Grafton | Part Lot 2 DP 23630, Part Lot 22 DP 15537 |
| 848 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa 'Variegata'</i> | Variegated Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaside Avenue 27 | Waterview | Lot 86 DP 18786 |
| 222 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 19 | Seaview Road 64, 66, 68 | Remuera | Lot 3 DP 68934, Lot 1 DP 68934, Pt Lot 2 DP 9192 |
| 223 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus canariensis, Ficus rubiginosa</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine, Totara (2), Pōhutukawa (5), Canary Oak, Port Jackson Fig | 10 | Seaview Road 72 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 97142 |
| 178 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Seaview Terrace 66 | Mt Albert | Lot 3 DP 191172 |
| 208 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Seccombes Road 12C | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 211537 |
| 877 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Seccombes Road 30 | Newmarket | Lot 3 DP 10962 |
| 3006 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Seccombes Road 36 | Epsom | Lot 100 DP 588571 |
| 187 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Second Avenue 35 | Kingsland | Lot 121 Blk 1 DP 171 |
| 696 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Selwyn Avenue 31 | Mission Bay | Pt Lot 2 DP 9001 |
| 621 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Selwyn Street 37-39 | Onehunga | Lot 6 DEEDS 566 |
| 606 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Selwyn Street 52 | Onehunga | Lot 4 DP 27565 |
| 519 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Selwyn Street 119 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 176408 |
| 80 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seymour Street 3/5 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 26368 |
| 65 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Shelly Beach Road 17 | Ponsonby | Pt Lot 8 DP 29740 |
| 83 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Shelly Beach Road 42 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 348908 |
| 68 | <i>Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis</i> | English Oak, Phoenix Palm (7) | 8 | Shelly Beach Road 55A | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 328893 |
| 869 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Shelly Beach Road 91 | Ponsonby | Pt Lot 1 DP 37078 |
| 64 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Shelly Beach Road 109 | Herne Bay | Pt Lot 5 DP 14312 |
| 870 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Shelly Beach Road 117 | Herne Bay | Lot 1 DP 196962 |
| 156 | <i>Carya illinoensis</i> | Pecan Tree | 1 | Shore Road 7 | Remuera | Lot 4 DP 52454 |
| 224 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | Plane Tree | 2 | Shore Road 17-17A (reserve) | Remuera | Part Allot 1 Sec 16 SBRS OF Auckland Section 1 SO 69009 |
| 163 | <i>Podocarpus elatus, Quercus anariensis</i> | Brown Pine (2), Spanish Oak | 3 | Shore Road 74-84 | Remuera | Allotment 92 SECT 16 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 218 | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus, Quercus robur</i> | Hinau, English Oak | 2 | Silver Road 14 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 149 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 622 | <i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa, Alectryon excelsus</i> | English Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Titoki | 4 | Spring Street 19 | Onehunga | Lot 3 DEEDS 659 |
| 92 | <i>Washingtonia filifera</i> | Washington Palm | 1 | Springcombe Road 9 | St Heliers | Lot 1 DP 26904 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 2956 | <i>Cypress sp</i> | Cypress | 1 | Springleigh Avenue 2-6 | Mt Albert | Lot 11 DP 39610 |
| 271 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | St Andrews Road 15 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 192839 |
| 747 | <i>Washingtonia robusta,</i> | Cotton Palm | 2 | St Andrews Road 75 | Epsom | Lot 71 DP 19332 |
| 850 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | St Andrews Road 82 | Epsom | Pt Lot 1 DP 49439 |
| 851 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | St Andrews Road 176 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 30056 |
| 768 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla, Ficus macrophylla, Podocarpus elatus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Aesculus hippocastanum, Araucaria cunninghamii, Liquidambar styraciflua, Quercus ilex, Cordyline australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus canariensis, Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Pōhutukawa (13), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Plum Pine, Totara (2), Puriri (3), Horse Chestnut, Hoop Pine, Red Gum, Holm Oak (3), Cabbage Tree (6), Karaka(2), Algerian Oak, Kohekohe | | St Andrews Road 183 | Epsom | Pt Lot 7 DP 3468 |
| 991 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | St Andrews Road 194 | Epsom | Lot 3 DP 21988 |
| 849 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | St Andrews Road 198 | Epsom | Pt Lot 1 DP 21988 |
| 891 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | St Georges Bay Road 3- 3A | Parnell | Lot 4 DP 93399 |
| 803 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | St Georges Bay Road 25 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 31042 |
| 239 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 3 | St Heliers Bay Road 349 | St Heliers | Lot 4 DP 205773 |
| 238 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Cupressus macrocarpa, Pinus pinaster</i> | Totara, Kauri, English Oak, Macrocarpa (3), Maritime Pines (12) | 18 | St Johns Road 188-280 | Meadowbank | Lot 1 DP 205773 |
| 352 | <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> | Port Jackson Fig | 1 | St Jude Street 25-27 | Avondale | Pt Allotment 164 PSH OF Titirangi |
| 67 | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | Titoki | 1 | St Marys Road 20 | Ponsonby | Pt Allotment 13 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 76 | <i>Quercus canariensis, Quercus robur, Agathis australis</i> | Spanish Oak, English Oak (13), Kauri | 15 | St Marys Road 43-59 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 20314 |
| 100 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | St Michaels Avenue 10 | Point Chevalier | Lot 77 DP 7475 |
| 150 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | St Stephens Avenue 12 | Parnell | Lot 2 DP 36022 |
| 149 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | St Stephens Avenue 36 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 23603 |
| 159 | <i>Quercus nigra, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i> | Water Oak, Pōhutukawa, English Oak (2) | 4 | St Stephens Avenue 48- 82 | Parnell | Pt Lot 9 DP 22798 |
| 157 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | St Stephens Avenue 95 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 45795 |
| 685 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | St Stephens Avenue 119 | Parnell | Lot 3 DP 36018 |
| 62 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Stack Street 1 | Herne Bay | Pt Lot 5 DP 2335 |
| 852 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Station Road 50 | Otahuhu | Lot 1 DP 38318 |
| 647 | <i>Quercus frainetto</i> | Hungarian Oak | 1 | Station Road 101 | Otahuhu | Lot 5 DP 25538 |
| 254 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Stilwell Road (road reserve outside #29) | Mt Albert | |
| 671 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sturges Avenue 9 | Otahuhu | Lot 6 DP 16451 |
| 703 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Sudeley Street 34 | Orakei | Lot 2 DP 188152 |
| 853 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Summit Drive 7 | Mt Albert | Lot 31 DP 3280 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 740 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Summit Drive 36-38 | Mt Albert | Lot 1 DP 72298 |
| 323 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Sunnyvale Road 14 | Greenlane | Lot 16 DP 7432 |
| 480 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Sunset View Road 4 | Panmure | Lot 6 DP 18395 |
| 481 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'purpurea' | Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech | 2 | Sunset View Road 16 | Panmure | Lot 1 DP 60514 |
| 111 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Radiata Pine, Macrocarpa, Puriri | 5 | Surrey Crescent 44 | Grey Lynn | Lot 12 ALLT 16 Section 9 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 113 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | English Oak, Pōhutukawa (2), Phoenix Palm, (2), English Oak | 6 | Surrey Crescent 92-96 | Grey Lynn | Lot 7 DP 20423 |
| 937 | <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Meryta sinclairii</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kermadec Island Pōhutukawa, Puka, Cabbage Tree (2), Kauri | | Sussex Street 9-11 | Grey Lynn | Lot 32 Blk 5 DP 282 |
| 608 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa (3) | 7 | Symonds Street 7 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 320447 |
| 515 | <i>Castanea sativa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Sweet Chestnut, Pōhutukawa (3), Totara (2), Liquidambar | 7 | Symonds Street 74 | Onehunga | Pt Allotment 1 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga, Allotment 33 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga |
| 562 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Pōhutukawa, Kauri | 2 | Taiere Terrace 8 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 364108 |
| 561 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taiere Terrace 9A | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 210892 |
| 548 | <i>Aloe bainesii</i> | Tree Aloe | 1 | Taiere Terrace 15A | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 369038 |
| 704 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Takitimu Street 50A | Orakei | Lot 83 DP 37694 |
| 160 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Takutai Street 13 | Parnell | Lot 1 DP 165168 |
| 90 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Tamaki Drive 40-44 | Mission Bay | Lot 2 DP 22640 |
| 167 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa (3), Moreton Bay Fig | 4 | Tamaki Drive 301 | Kohimarama | Lot 1 DP 192860 |
| 168 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 2 | Tamaki Drive 353-359 (reserve) | St Heliers | Pt Allotment 25 DIST OF Tamaki |
| 169 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tamaki Drive (road reserve outside # 347) | St Heliers | |
| 101 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 15 | Target Street 43 | Point Chevalier | Lot 1 DP 194801 |
| 765 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Taumata Road 20 | Sandringham | Lot 187 DP 5007 |
| 1000 | <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> | Kanuka | | Taumata Road 56 | Sandringham | Lot 37 DP 10465 |
| 1001 | <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Kanuka, Totara, Kohekohe (2), Nikau | 5 | Taumata Road 58B & C | Sandringham | Lot 36 DP 10465 |
| 602 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Taunton Terrace 75 | Blockhouse Bay | Pt Lot 1 DP 27764 |
| 854 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Tautari Street 5 | Orakei | Lot 343 DP 45581 |
| 707 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tautari Street 9 | Orakei | Lot 345 DP 38385 |
| 705 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tautari Street 37 | Orakei | Lot 395 DP 38385 |
| 706 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tautari Street 77 | Orakei | Lot 1 DP 114386 |
| 563 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tawa Road 24 | Onehunga | Lot 4 DP 19966 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|-----|--|--|-----------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 565 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Tawa Road 38 | Onehunga | Lot 53 DP 3646 |
| 543 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tawa Road 39 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 449794 |
| 539 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tawa Road 47 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 19319 |
| 566 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Tawa Road 50B | Onehunga | Lot 3 DP 50309 |
| 567 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tawa Road 63 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 319077 |
| 325 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Tawera Road 10 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 34 DP 3317 |
| 326 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Ginkgo | 1 | Tawera Road 14 | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 27713 |
| 797 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Pōhutukawa, Kauri, Rimu | 3 | Tawhiri Road 2 | One Tree Hill | Lot 2 DP 54691 |
| 417 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tawhiri Road 31 | One Tree Hill | Lot 92 DP 7941 |
| 492 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Te Koa Road 50 | Panmure | Lot 47 DP 37895 |
| 102 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Common Oak (2) | 5 | Te Ra Road 7-31 | Point Chevalier | Lot 1 DP 179987 |
| 438 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Tecoma Street 6 | Ellerslie | Lot 1 DP 135802 |
| 375 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Kauri, Ginkgo | 2 | The Drive 104 | Epsom | Lot 1 DP 77766 |
| 829 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | The Drive 130 | Epsom | Lot 19 DP 8179 |
| 161 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tohunga Crescent (road reserve outside #29) | Parnell | |
| 802 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | Tohunga Crescent 62 | Parnell | Lot 23 DP 9448 |
| 347 | <i>Persea americana</i> | Avocado | 1 | Torino Street 21 | Point England | Lot 483 DP 39860 |
| 533 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Trafalgar Street 76A | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 152938 |
| 534 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Trafalgar Street 93 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 50881 |
| 532 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Trafalgar Street 151 | Onehunga | Lot 2 DP 49284 |
| 479 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa, Cottonwood (4), Chinese Poplar (3), English Oak (2), Plane Tree, Pōhutukawa | 12 | Tripoli Road 80A | Panmure | Lot 544 DP 38230 |
| 909 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tuhimata Street 26-28 | St Heliers | Lot 1 DP 20407 |
| 370 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Tuperiri Road 6B | Epsom | Lot 10 DP 492258 |
| 855 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Turakina Street 32 | Grey Lynn | Lot 20 Blk 7 DP 282 |
| 505 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Turama Road 3 | Royal Oak | Lot 32 DEEDS 142 |
| 936 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Turama Road 41 | Royal Oak | Lot 20 DP 4949 |
| 500 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Turama Road 54 | Royal Oak | Pt Allotment 13 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 856 | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> | Maritime Pine | 1 | Upland Road 49 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 45353 |
| 230 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Upland Road 96 | Remuera | Pt Lot 23 DP 7362 |
| 745 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Valley Road 6-8 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 93869 |
| 748 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Valley Road 24 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 65023 |
| 754 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Valley Road 34 | Mount Eden | Lot 8 DEEDS S 25 |
| 720 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Valley Road 38 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 414825 |
| 199 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa (2) | 3 | Valley Road 44 | Mount Eden | Lot 42 DP 3705 |
| 196 | <i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i> | Snow Gum | 1 | Valley Road 73 | Mount Eden | Pt Lot 13 DP 1 |
| 136 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Vermont Street 16 | Ponsonby | Lot 30 DP 4319 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 120 | <i>Podocarpus elatus</i> | Illawara Pine | 1 | Vermont Street 22-24 | Ponsonby | Lot 5 DP 211127 |
| 85 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Vermont Street 39 | Ponsonby | Lot 1 DP 48205 |
| 636 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Vestey Drive 1 | Mount Wellington | Lot 1 DP 192446 |
| 727 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Victoria Avenue 31 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 69296 |
| 231 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Victoria Avenue 36 | Remuera | Lot 22 DP 47789 |
| 726 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Victoria Avenue 41 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 27939 |
| 624 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Victoria Street 61 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 22091 |
| 623 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Victoria Street 64-74 | Onehunga | Lot 1 DP 93902 |
| 229 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 1 | Victoria Avenue 139 | Remuera | Pt Lot 1 DP 39388 |
| 234 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Victoria Avenue 228 | Remuera | Lot 2 DP 67683 |
| 164 | <i>Castanospermum australe</i> | Moreton Bay Chestnut | 1 | Victoria Avenue 235-237 | Remuera | Pt Lot 14 DP 44273 |
| 804 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Victoria Avenue 298 | Remuera | Lot 4 DP 16999 |
| 722 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | View Road 21 | Mount Eden | Lot 6 DEEDS 807 |
| 190 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | South Queensland Kauri | 1 | View Road 28-32 | Mt Eden | Lot 1 DP 87011 |
| 951 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | View Road 31A | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 320372 |
| 857 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | View Road 35 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 165523 |
| 721 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | View Road 46 | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 66290 |
| 683 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Common Oak | 1 | Waiaatarua Road 68 | Remuera | Lot 20 DP 19744 |
| 1007 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Waimea Lane 22 | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 199980 |
| 594 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Waipuna Road 71, 2/71 and 1/73 | Mount Wellington | Lots 2 & 3 DP 199138 |
| 593 | <i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Puriri (2), Karaka | 3 | Waipuna Road 73C | Mount Wellington | Lot 10 DP 460648 |
| 600 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Waipuna Road East 118 | Mount Wellington | Lot 1 DP 145453 |
| 598 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Waipuna Road East 149, | Mt Wellington | Lot 23 DP 39314 |
| 599 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Waipuna Road 153A | Mount Wellington | Lot 2 DP 195797 |
| 439 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Wairakei Street 37 | Greenlane | Pt Allotment 7 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 63 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Wairangi Street 3 | Herne Bay | Pt Lot 8 DP 2335 |
| 568 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Waitangi Road 69 | Onehunga | Pt Lot 9 DP 19300 |
| 3007 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Walker Road 18D | Pt Chevalier | LOT 4 DP 580684, 1/5 SH LOT 6 DP 580684 |
| 3008 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Walker Road 18E | Pt Chevalier | LOT 3 DP 580684, 1/5 SH LOT 6 DP 580684 |
| 664 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Walmsley Road 60 | Otahuhu | Lot 4 DP 24782 |
| 661 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Walmsey Road 83 | Otahuhu | Lot 7 DEEDS 57 |
| 310 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wapiti Avenue 39 | Epsom | Lot 10 DP 25557 |
| 107 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Warnock Street 98 | Westmere | Lot 61 DP 19195 |
| 773 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Totara | 5 | Warren Avenue 1 | Three Kings | Lot 4 DP 39702 |
| 183 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Warwick Street 5 | Western Springs | Lot 2 DP 210317 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 770 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Watling Street 1A | Mount Eden | Lot 1 DP 20205 |
| 769 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kauri, Totara, Pōhutukawa | 3 | Watling Street 47 | Mount Eden | Lot 2 DP 57744 |
| 118 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Webber Street 25 | Westmere | Lot 1 DP 120984 |
| 84 | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Platanus orientalis</i> | Giant Redwood / Wellingtonia, Redwood (coastal), Red Flowering Gum, Pōhutukawa, Oriental Plane | 5 | Wellington Street 95 | Freemans Bay | Pt Lot 49 DEEDS Red B |
| 110 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Weona Place 10 | Westmere | Lot 34 DP 20641 |
| 907 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | West End Road 1 | Westmere | Lot 2 DP 1898 |
| 2983 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | West End Road 11 | Herne Bay | Lot 3 DP 108642 |
| 695 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | | West End Road 42A-42F | Westmere | Lot 1 DP 313198 |
| 240 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | West Tamaki Road 172 | Glen Innes | Lot 20 DP 36176 |
| 182 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Western Springs Road 1-5 | Kingsland | Lot 2 DP 56701 |
| 858 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Western Springs Road 61 | Western Springs | Lot 2 Blk II DP 339 |
| 643 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Westfield Place 8-14 | Mount Wellington | Lot 3 DP 202063 |
| 879 | <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Kawaka | 1 | Wharua Road 1A | Remuera | Lot 1 DP 50795 |
| 420 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 2 | Wheturangi Road 9 | Greenlane | Lot 11 DP 18843 |
| 418 | <i>Olea europaea</i> | Olive | 1 | Wheturangi Road 17A | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 55654 |
| 419 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Wheturangi Road 50 | Greenlane | Lot 13 DP 18124 |
| 314 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wheturangi Road 69 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 175143 |
| 327 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Wheturangi Road 79 | Greenlane | Lot 6 DP 28924 |
| 313 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wheturangi Road 89 | Greenlane | Pt Lot 43 DP 3317 |
| 328 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Kahikatea, Kawaka | 2 | Wheturangi Road 101 | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 40810 |
| 330 | <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Dawn Redwood, Himalayan Cedar | 2 | Wheturangi Road 103A | Greenlane | Lot 6 DP 43415 |
| 332 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Wheturangi Road 103B | Greenlane | Lot 7 DP 43415 |
| 331 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Wheturangi Road 105E | Greenlane | Lot 2 DP 374270 |
| 329 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Wheturangi Road 109 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 15032 |
| 1004 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Wheturangi Road 136/138 | Greenlane | Lot 1 DP 204272 |
| 761 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Puriri | 3 | Wilding Avenue 9 | Epsom | Pt Allotment 64 DP 14183 |
| 109 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | William Denny Avenue 7 | Westmere | Lot 44 DP 19195 |
| 108 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | William Denny Avenue 28 | Westmere | Lot 22 DP 19195 |
| 119 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wilton Street 6 | Grey Lynn | Lot 50 DP 322 |
| 859 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Wilton Street 22 | Grey Lynn | Lot 58 DP 322 |

Isthmus

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 494 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Darcycarpus dacridioides</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Phyllocladys</i> <i>trichomanoides</i> , <i>Libocedrus</i> <i>plumose</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Totara, Rimu, Kahikatea, Kauri, Tanekaha, Kawaka, Puriri, Kohekohe | 8 | Windermere Crescent 34 | Blockhouse Bay | Lot 36 DP 47284 |
| 281 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Totara (4), Puriri, English Oak | 6 | Windmill Road 2 | Mt Eden | Allotment 68A SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland |
| 883 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Windmill Road 23 | Mt Eden | Lot 9 DP 3015 |
| 358 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Schinus mole</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Pepper Tree, Totara | 4 | Wolverton Street 4 | Avondale | Lot 15 DP 17405 |
| 717 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> | Kauri (2), Rimu (2), Totara, Puriri | 6 | Woodford Road 25 | Mt Eden | Lot 4 DEEDS Blue 64 |
| 287 | <i>Picconia excelsa</i> | Canary Island Olive | 1 | Woodside Road 2 | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 161692 |
| 1013 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Woodside Road, 20 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 7 DP 1714 |
| 752 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> | Totara, Puriri (2) | 3 | Woodside Road 34A & B | Mt Eden | Lot 2 DP 200000 |
| 279 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Woodside Road 37 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 12 DP 1714 |
| 246 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Woodward Road 8 | Mt Albert | Lot 2 DP 187691 |
| 104 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wright Road 24 | Pt Chevalier | Lot 24 DP 7475 |
| 188 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Camphor Tree | 1 | Wynyard Road 51 | Mt Eden | Pt Lot 20 DEEDS Blue 8 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1684 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Ambury Road 14 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 4 DP 68846 |
| 2916 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Ambury Road 33 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 1 DP 365826 |
| 1653 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i> | Native trees | Group | Arthur Road 16 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 74272 |
| 1723 | <i>Podocarpus totara,</i> | Native trees | Group | Arthur Road 24 | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 74272 |
| 1760 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Arthur Road 39 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 40568 |
| 1728 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Arthur Road 43B | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 136191 |
| 1724 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native trees | Group | Arthur Road 44 | Manurewa | Lot 7 DP 38626 |
| 1718 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Arthur Road 48 | Manurewa | Lot 5 DP 54427 |
| 1548 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 2 | Aviemore Drive 159R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 34 DP 145331 |
| 1660 | <i>Cedrus libani</i> | Cedar of Lebanon | 1 | Avis Avenue 1 | Papatoetoe | Lot 8 DP 19260 |
| 1530 | <i>Cinnamomum camphorum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Magnolia grandiflora, Acacia melanoxylon, Acer negundo, Populus deltoides, Fagus sylvatica, Quercus palustris, Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis, Liriodendron tulipifera, Knightia excelsa, Washingtonia filifera, Cedrus atlantica glauca, Fraxinus excelsior raywoodii</i> | Camphor Laurel (5), Liquidambar, Magnolia (2) Black Wattle (3), Box Maple, Cotton Wood (4), Beech, Pin Oak, Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Tulip Tree, Rewarewa (2), Feather Palm, Blue Atlantic Cedar, Ash | 26 | Bairds Road 7 | Papatoetoe | |
| 1553 | <i>Platanus spp, Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa, Acer negundo, Liquidambar styraciflua, Salix babylonica, Magnolia spp, Camellia spp.</i> | Plane, Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa, Box Elder, Liquidambar, Weeping Willow, Magnolia, Camellia | | Botany Road 1/280 | Howick | Lot 3 DP 166980 |
| 1486 | <i>Quercus sp, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Oak, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Broomfields Road 295 | Whitford | Lot 1 DP 320597 |
| 1788 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus palustris</i> | Totara, Pin Oak | 2 | Brookby Road 359 | Brookby | Pt Allotment 190 PSH OF Pakuranga |
| 1464 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 5 | Buckland Road 233S | Mangere East | Allotment 366 PSH OF Manurewa |
| 1467 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Buckland Road 255 | Mangere East | Section 1 SO 423773 |
| 1497 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Carruth Road 35 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 399373 |
| 1498 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Carruth Road 37 | Papatoetoe | Lot 3 DP 31490 |
| 1496 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Carruth Road 42 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 42456 |
| 1469 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 1 | Cavendish Drive 9 | Manukau Central | Lot 7 DP 104526 |
| 1457 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Church Road 49 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 2 DP 74479 |
| 1620 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Claude Road 2 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 46455 |
| 1619 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Claude Road 7 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 96229 |
| 1666 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Native trees | Group | Claude Road 9 | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 96229 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1642 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | 1x Totara and Group of Native trees | 1, Group | Claude Road 11 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 38584 |
| 1763 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraire, Dysoxylum spectabile, Rhopalostylis sapida, Vitex lucens,</i> | Totara, Taraire, Kohekohe, Nikau, Puriri | Group | Claude Road 18 | Manurewa | Lot 10 DP 44652 |
| 1755 | <i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native Trees | Group | Claude Road 18A | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 50612 |
| 1626 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Claude Road 20 | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 50612 |
| 1637 | <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> | Rhododendron | 1 | Claude Road 38 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 65739 |
| 1577 | <i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 7 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 164895 |
| 1576 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Syzygium spp</i> | Kahikatea (2), Syzygium spp | 3 | Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 17 | Clevedon | Pt Allot 16 Parish of Wairoa |
| 1574 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 26 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 89289 |
| 1575 | <i>Platanus spp</i> | Plane | 1 | Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 40 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 73660 |
| 1489 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Phoenix Palm (2), Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Clevedon-Kawakawa Road (road reserve outside #1425 & 1427) | Clevedon | |
| 1485 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Clifton Road 429 | Whitford | Lot 1 DP 52520 |
| 1537 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Cockle Bay Road 16 | Cockle Bay | Lot 3 DP 71925 |
| 1538 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Cockle Bay Road 18 | Cockle Bay | Lot 8 DP 34310 |
| 1699 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Collie Street 9 | Manurewa | Lot 11 DP 48010 |
| 1774 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Collie Street 11 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 134316 |
| 1638 | <i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Alectryon excelsus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i> | Native trees | Group | Collie Street 40 | Manurewa | Lot 355 DP 56922 |
| 1744 | <i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Collie Street 42 | Manurewa | Lot 354 DP 56922 |
| 1698 | | Native trees | Group | Collie Street 52 | Manurewa | Lot 349 DP 56922 |
| 1633 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Compass Point Way 42 | Howick | Lot 16 DP 327235 |
| 1540 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 2 | Cook Street 35 | Howick | Lot 1 DP 91111 |
| 1541 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 4 | Cook Street 54R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 2 DP 93313 |
| 1539 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus spp.</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (3) | 4 | Cook Street 66 | Howick | PT LOT 4 DP 2039 |
| 1669 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Cook Street 72 | Howick | Lot 2 DP 464480 |
| 1683 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Cornwall Road 56 | Papatoetoe | Lot 35 DP 46107 |
| 1739 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Coronation Road 128 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 3 DP 50601 |
| 1676 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Crawford Avenue 52 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 10 DP 71444 |
| 1682 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | David Avenue 33 | Manurewa | Lot 95 DP 50124 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 1618 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | David Avenue 40 | Manurewa | Lot 66 DP 50124 |
| 1667 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Kunzea ericoides</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 41 Manurewa | Manurewa | Lot 91 DP 50124 |
| 1764 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 42 | Manurewa | Lot 67 DP 50124 |
| 1668 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 43 | Manurewa | Lot 90 DP 50124 |
| 1725 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 44 | Manurewa | Lot 68 DP 50124 |
| 1671 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | David Avenue 45 | Manurewa | Lot 89 DP 50124 |
| 1672 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | David Avenue 47 | Manurewa | Lot 88 DP 50124 |
| 1701 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | David Avenue 48 | Manurewa | Lot 70 DP 50124 |
| 1757 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 49 | Manurewa | Lot 87 DP 50124 |
| 1758 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 51 | Manurewa | Lot 86 DP 50124 |
| 1777 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | David Avenue 67 | Manurewa | Lot 143 DP 50276 |
| 1778 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 69 | Manurewa | Lot 142 DP 50276 |
| 1693 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia taraire</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 75 | Manurewa | Lot 139 DP 50276 |
| 1771 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 77 | Manurewa | Lot 138 DP 50276 |
| 1649 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 83 | Manurewa | Lot 135 DP 50276 |
| 1700 | <i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia taraire,</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 91 | Manurewa | Lot 131 DP 50276 |
| 1727 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | | David Avenue 93 | Manurewa | Lot 130 DP 50276 |
| 1661 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Dennis Avenue 1 | Manurewa | Lot 22 DP 51276 |
| 1789 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 7 | Domain Road 2S | Mangere | Allotment 201 PSH OF Manurewa |
| 1472 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | Group | Dennis Avenue 17 | Manurewa | Lot 151 DP 52683 |
| 1475 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 14 | Dr Pickering Avenue 25R (reserve) | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 115625 |
| 1748 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Laurelia nova-zelandie,</i> | Group of Trees | Group | Earls Court 10 | Manurewa | Lot 14 DP 51276 |
| 1690 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa (2) | 2 | East Tamaki Road 114 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 44302 |
| 1743 | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | Queensland Kauri | 2 | Esperanto Road 23 | Papatoetoe | Lot 17 DP 42908 |
| 1630 | <i>Platanus orientalis</i> | Oriental Plane | 1 | Estuary Views 3C | Howick | Lot 8 DP 195845 |
| 1770 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Favona Road 79 | Favona | Lot 1 DP 64015 |
| 1662 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Favona Road 145 | Favona | Lot 2 DP 46374 |
| 1492 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus sp</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (3) | 4 | Fisher Parade 194R (reserve) | Sunny Hills | Lot 1 DP 62600 |
| 1491 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Fisher Parade (road reserve outside #202) | Farm Cove | |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 1780 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Flat Bush School Road 163 | Flat Bush | Pt Lot 1 DP 69592 |
| 1625 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Frank Place 4 | Manurewa | Lot 155 DP 52683 |
| 1550 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Frank Nobilo Drive 24 | Howick | Lot 47 DP 138821 |
| 1614 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Freshney Place 4 | Manurewa | Lot 110 DP 54163 |
| 1622 | <i>Agathis australis, Ginkgo biloba</i> | Kauri, Maidenhair tree | 2 | Fyfe Avenue 2 | Papatoetoe | Lot 7 DP 34643 |
| 1705 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip | 1 | Fyfe Avenue 16A | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 136979 |
| 1513 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens, Trachycarpus fortune, Agathis australis</i> | Rimu, Phoenix Palm, Puriri, Fan Palm, Kauri | 5 | Glen Avenue 69 | Papatoetoe | Lot 10 DP 20406 |
| 1542 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 2 | Granger Road 4R (reserve) | Howick | |
| 1655 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | Grande Vue Road 39A | Hillpark | Lot 2 DP 112206 |
| 1775 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Native trees | Group | Grande Vue Road 49 | Hillpark | Lot 1 DP 585949, Lot 2 DP 191323 |
| 1645 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Grande Vue Road 60 | Hillpark | Lot 2 DP 90105 |
| 1650 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrycarpus cupressinum, Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera</i> | Native trees | Group | Grande Vue Road 62 | Hillpark | Lot 2 DP 60918 |
| 1670 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Native trees | Group | Grande Vue Road 70 | Hillpark | Lot 1 DP 44465 |
| 1652 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 4 | Grande Vue Road 96 | Hillpark | Lot 255 DP 53467 |
| 1517 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gray Avenue 120A | Mangere East | Lot 1 DP 360828 |
| 1518 | <i>Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Kauri, Karaka | 2 | Gray Avenue 120B | Mangere East | Lot 2 DP 360828 |
| 1519 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Gray Avenue 120C | Mangere East | Lot 3 DP 360828 |
| 1521 | <i>Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros excelsa, Cinnamomum camphora, Phoenix canariensis, Syagrus sp., Livistonus australis, Magnolia sp.</i> | Kauri, Karaka, Pohutukawa, Puriri, Camphor Laurel, Phoenix Palm, Queen Palm, Fan Palm, Magnolia | | Gray Avenue 122 | Mangere East | Lot 2 DP 90834 |
| 1522 | <i>Magnolia sp, Quercus robur, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Ilex sp.</i> | Magnolia, English Oak, Karaka (2), Holly | 5 | Gray Avenue 128 | Mangere East | Lot 1 DP 90834 |
| 1664 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great South Road 18 | Manurewa | Pt Lot 2 DP 14114 |
| 1732 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great South Road 79 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 133277 |
| 1709 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native trees | Group | Great South Road 84 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 54413 |
| 1761 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great South Road 88 | Manurewa | Pt Lot 2 DP 12461 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|---|
| 1657 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsa, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Native trees | Group | Great South Road 92 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 27966 |
| 1659 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Beilschmieda taraire, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Native trees | Group | Great South Road 94B | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 44285 |
| 1658 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsa,</i> | Native trees | Group | Great South Road 94 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 44285 |
| 1710 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Great South Road 106A | Manurewa | Lot 79 DP 51186 |
| 1707 | <i>Laurelia novae-zelandiae, Podocarpus totara,</i> | Native trees | Group | Great South Road 106B | Manurewa | Lot 78 DP 51186 |
| 1470 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great South Road 185 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 165358 |
| 2960 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Great South Road, 217 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 152185 |
| 1516 | <i>Magnolia sp, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i> | Magnolia, Totara, English Oak, | 3 | Great South Road 313S | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 161671 |
| 1515 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa, Platanus sp, Washingtonia robusta.</i> | Totara, English Oak, Pohutukawa, London Plane, Cotton Palm | | Great South Road 317S | Papatoetoe | Pt Allotment 37 PSH OF Manurewa |
| 1529 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Great South Road 459 | Papatoetoe | Lot 3 DP 62608 |
| 1762 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great South Road 473 | Papatoetoe | Lot 4 DP 48488 |
| 1608 | <i>Cedar deodara</i> | Deodar Cedar | 1 | Great South Road 509 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 433854 |
| 1476 | <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Rata | 1 | Great South Road 770R | Manukau | Section 1 SO 361058 |
| 1621 | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Japanese Cedar | 1 | Hain Avenue 54 | Mangere East | Lot 2 DP 87458 |
| 1478 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Quercus spp</i> | Phoenix Palm (2),Oak | 3 | Hill Road 4S | Manurewa | Pt Clendons Grant Block XIV Otahuhu Survey District |
| 1768 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraire, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 25 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 69319 |
| 1769 | <i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 1/27 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 38228 |
| 1747 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Hill Road 29 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 38228 |
| 1611 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 34 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 46881 |
| 1605 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | | Hill Road 39 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 73639 |
| 1629 | <i>Dacrycarpus cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 41A | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 73639 |
| 1681 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 43 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 73639 |
| 1691 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 3 | Hill Road 44 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 50438 |
| 1687 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hill Road 46 | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 50438 |
| 1688 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hill Road 48 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 50438 |
| 1689 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hill Road 54 | Manurewa | Lot 24 DP 50438 |
| 1759 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i> | Native trees | Group | Hill Road 61 | Manurewa | Lot 5 DP 48826 |
| 1473 | <i>Cryptomeria japonica 'Elegans'</i> | 2x Groups of 'Elegans' Japanese Cedar | Group | Hill Road 68R | Manurewa | Lot 148 DP 51561 |
| 1615 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 4 | Hillcrest Grove 17 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 47249 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1528 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Swamp Cypress | 1 | Hospital Road 30 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 5 DP 4589 |
| 1527 | <i>Quercus robur, Cedrus deodora, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron, Albizzia julibrissen, Ginkgo biloba, Eucalyptus ficifolia, Cedrus `Atlantica,' Sophora species, Taxus, Ulmus, Macadamia ternifolia, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Koelreuteria, Elaeocarpus dentatus, Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Liriodendron tulipifera, Taxodium distichum, Populus nigra 'Italica', Idesia polycarpa, Liquidamber styraciflua, Fraxinus excelsa, Acer palmatum, Stenocarpus sinuatus, Quercus ilex, Quercus palustris, Parrotia persica, Backhousia citriodora, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | English Oak, Indian Cedar, Red Oak, Giant Sequoia, Silk Tree, Maidenhair Tree, Red Flowering Gum, Atlas Cedar, Kowhai, Yew, Elm, Macadamia/Queensland Nut, Kahikatea, Totara, Golden Rain Tree, Hinau, Dawn Redwood, Tulip Tree, Swamp Cypress, Lombardy Poplar, Wonder Tree, Sweetgum, Ash, Maple, Wheel of Fire, Holm Oak, Rimu, Pin Oak, Persian Ironwood, Sweet Verbena Tree | | Hospital Road 100 | Papatoetoe | Pt Section 11 Blk VI Otahuhu SD |
| 1717 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hoteo Avenue 39 | Papatoetoe | Lot 4 DP 56492 |
| 1751 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Huia Road 36 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 43495 |
| 1593 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Hyde Road 13 | Clevedon | Lot 11 DP 42735 |
| 1592 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Hyde Road 15 | Clevedon | Lot 12 DP 42735 |
| 1782 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Morton Bay Fig | 3 | Ihumatao Quarry Road 56 | Mangere | Lot 2 DP 198546 |
| 1654 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Iurangi Place 12 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 109418 |
| 1663 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i> | Native trees | Group | Iurangi Place 14 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 109418 |
| 1635 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa trees | Group | Island View Terrace 29 | Howick | Lot 9 DP 40889 |
| 1558 | <i>Phyllocladus trichamanioides</i> | Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Group of Natives: Tanekaha (4) with understory of Tree Ferns | 6, Group | Jack Lachlan Drive 49 | Beachlands | Lot 2 DP 325925 |
| 1695 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Jill Place 3 | Manurewa | Lot 368 DP 56922 |
| 1696 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Jill Place 5 | Manurewa | Lot 367 DP 56922 |
| 1726 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 9 | Manurewa | Lot 314 DP 56057 |
| 1719 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 11 | Manurewa | Lot 315 DP 56057 |
| 1720 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 13 | Manurewa | Lot 316 DP 56057 |
| 1721 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 15 | Manurewa | Lot 317 DP 56057 |
| 1722 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 17 | Manurewa | Lot 318 DP 56057 |
| 1740 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 19 | Manurewa | Lot 319 DP 56057 |
| 1741 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Kahurangi Place 21 | Manurewa | Lot 320 DP 56057 |
| 1679 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Kautami Avenue 24 | | Lot 6 DP 35529 |
| 1606 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Swamp Cypress | 1 | Kerswill Place 1 | Pakuranga | Lot 17 DP 44724 |
| 1677 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kerswill Place 26 | Pakuranga | Lot 2 DP 322365 |
| 1712 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kimpton Road 38 | Papatoetoe | Lot 4 DP 45746 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1713 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kimpton Road 44 | Papatoetoe | Lot 56 DP 44834 |
| 1765 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Kimpton Road 55 | Papatoetoe | Lot 5 DP 39634 |
| 1680 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Kimpton Road 109 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 72981 |
| 1714 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kimpton Road 134 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 78016 |
| 1458 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Kirkbride Road 254 | Mangere | Lot 1 DP 110883 |
| 1465 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri (4), Totara | 5 | Kirkbride Road 299R (reserve) | Mangere | Lot 1 DP 42220 |
| 1706 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kiwi Esplanade 11 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 3 DP 42263 |
| 1756 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Knights Drive 4 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 59766 |
| 1711 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara trees | Group | Knights Drive 7 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 77991 |
| 1686 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Kolmar Road 46 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 25 DP 3156 |
| 1499 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Kolmar Road 47 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 83803 |
| 1500 | <i>Castanea sp.</i> | Chestnut | 1 | Kolmar Road 87 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 4 DP 12779 |
| 1501 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kolmar Road 93 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 68742 |
| 1503 | <i>Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Oak, Phoenix Palm | 3 | Kolmar Road 110 | Papatoetoe | Lot 7 DP 22224 |
| 1505 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Arbutus unedo</i> | Phoenix Palm, Irish Strawberry | 2 | Kolmar Road 119 | Papatoetoe | Lot 10 DP 46966 |
| 1506 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Kolmar Road 135A | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 113737 |
| 1504 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kolmar Road 136 | Papatoetoe | Lot 3 DP 100276 |
| 1507 | <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i> | Flowering Gum | 1 | Kolmar Road 137 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 65119 |
| 1508 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 1 | Landscape Road 5 | Papatoetoe | Lot 11 DP 15218 |
| 1631 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Larne Avenue 26 | Howick | Lot 148 DP 53680 |
| 1643 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 30 | Manurewa | Lot 21 DP 50124 |
| 1604 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Totara, Kahikatea | | Lawrence Crescent 50 | Manurewa | Lot 31 DP 50124 |
| 1702 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 52 | Manurewa | Lot 32 DP 50124 |
| 1745 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnoptiys taxifolia</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 53 | Manurewa | Lot 273 DP 54714 |
| 1656 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 55 | Manurewa | Lot 274 DP 54714 |
| 1640 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 57 | Manurewa | Lot 275 DP 54714 |
| 1647 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 58 | Manurewa | Lot 225 DP 54714 |
| 1616 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 59 | Manurewa | Lot 276 DP 54714 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1648 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 60 | Manurewa | Lot 226 DP 54714 |
| 1776 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native Trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 61 | Manurewa | Lot 277 DP 54714 |
| 1651 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i> | Kahikatea trees, Group of Totara trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 70 | Manurewa | Lot 231 DP 54714 |
| 1665 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 74 | Manurewa | Lot 233 DP 54714 |
| 1674 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lawrence Crescent 96 | Manurewa | Lot 244 DP 54714 |
| 1773 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 102 | Manurewa | Lot 247 DP 54714 |
| 1746 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa,</i> | Native trees | Group | Lawrence Crescent 108 | Manurewa | Lot 250 DP 54714 |
| 1749 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Lipscombe Road 16B | Papatoetoe | Lot 24 DP 38416 |
| 1549 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 3 | Lochend Place 17R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 35 DP 144356 |
| 1787 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Margaret Road 10 | Papatoetoe | Lot 13 DP 19588 |
| 1628 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Marine Parade 96 | Howick | Lot 21 DP 353235 |
| 1560 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 2 | Mark Williams Place 7 | Clevedon | Lot 14 DP 165420 |
| 1561 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Mark Williams Place (road reserve on corner with North Road) | Clevedon | |
| 1685 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Massey Road 279 | Mangere East | Lot 1 DP 60066 |
| 1609 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Massey Road 296 | Mangere East | Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant |
| 1462 | <i>Magnolia sp., Vitex lucens, Camellia sp., Cinnamomum camphora, Metrosideros excelsa, Liriodendron tulipifera, Croynocarpus laevigatus, Rhododendron sp.</i> | Magnolia, Puriri, Camelia, Phoenix Palm, Camphor Tree, Pohutukawa, Tulip tree, Karaka, Rhododendron | | Massey Road 337R (reserve) | Mangere East | Lot 3 DP 85624 |
| 1466 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya | 1 | Massey Road 374 | Mangere East | LOT 1 DP 42220, LOT 2 DP 42220 |
| 1612 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Massey Road 737 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 9 DP 18493 |
| 1735 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Maunu Road 21 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 53597 |
| 1786 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | McKenzie Road 49 | Mangere | Lot 1 DP 102112 |
| 1767 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip | 1 | McLean Avenue 34 | Papatoetoe | Lot 71 DP 43646 |
| 1736 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Meanda Gardens 3 | Howick | Lot 60 DP 62857 |
| 1734 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Meanda Gardens 10 | Howick | Lot 1 DP 64459 |
| 1547 | <i>Pinus radiata</i> | Pine | 1 | Mellons Bay Road 12R (reserve) | Melons Bay | Lot 1 SBRS OF Howick |
| 1594 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Copper Beach | 1 | Monument Road 11 | Clevedon | Lot 5 DP 42735 |
| 1585 | <i>Platanus spp</i> | Plane | 1 | Monument Road 16 | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1591 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 3 | Monument Road 17A | Clevedon | Lot 6 DP 211665 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1586 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Sophora</i> spp, <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Platanus</i> spp, <i>Ulmus</i> spp, <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Totara (3), Kowhai, Swamp Cypress, Puriri, <i>Vitex lucens</i> , Totara (3), English Oak (10), Plane Tree (2), Elm, Kahikatea (19) | 42 | Monument Road 62 | Clevedon | Lot 11 DP 404808 |
| 1589 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 64 | Monument Road 73R (reserve) | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1590 | <i>Ulmus</i> spp | Elm | 1 | Monument Road 73R | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 176480 |
| 1587 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Monument Road 116 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 197869 |
| 1588 | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Laurus nobilis</i> | Kowhai, Rimu (3), Totara (2), Kauri (7), Puriri (5), Titoki (2), Kahikatea (2), Tanekaha, Karaka (4), Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum, Bay Tree | 29 | Monument Road 120 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 197869 |
| 1484 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Neil Park Drive 1 | East Tamaki | Lot 1 DP 85660 |
| 1552 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Nicholas Road 23R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 400 DP 133914 |
| 1477 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Norm Pellow Drive 2 | Manurewa | Lot 15 DP 201360 |
| 1569 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | English Oak, Totara | 13 | North Road 15S | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1567 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | North Road 21 | Clevedon | Lot 3 DP 37781 |
| 1566 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | North Road 25 | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1565 | <i>Platanus</i> spp | Plane | 1 | North Road 35 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 194480 |
| 1564 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Totara (6) | 10 | North Road 41 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 27624 |
| 1563 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | North Road 45 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 192434 |
| 1562 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> . | Norfolk Island Pine (2), Rimu, Kahikatea (3), Totara, Pin Oak, English Oak | 9 | North Road 49 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 192434 |
| 1559 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> and <i>Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i> | English Oak, Bunyabunya, Norfolk Island Pine (2), Kahikatea (7), Titoki (2), Group of Natives: Kahikatea, Rimu and Tanekaha | Group | North Road 52 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 169033 |
| 1554 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Northpark Avenue 23R | Howick | Lot 401 DP 117597 |
| 1623 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Oakland Road 11 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 22 DP 39806 |
| 1752 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | O'Halloran Road 43 | Howick | Lot 39 DP 46876 |
| 1481 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Camphor Tree, Kauri, Totara, Tanekaha, Phoenix Palm, Magnolia | | Otara Road 5S | Otara | Lot 58 DP 55184 |
| 1482 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Otara Road 53S | Otara | Pt Lot 17 DP 24310 |
| 1493 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Pakuranga Road 96R | Pakuranga | Pt Lot 5 DP 52174 |
| 1533 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Pohutukawa and Rata | 2 | Pakuranga Road 600R | Highland Park | Lot 1 DP 65426 |
| 1532 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Paparoa Road 2R (reserve) | Howick | Allotment 67 SECT 1 SM FMS NEAR Howick |
| 1579 | <i>Cupressus</i> spp | Cypress species | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 5 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 31133 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|------------|------------------------------|
| 1578 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 13 | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1580 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 19 | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1581 | <i>Ulmus spp</i> | Elm | 2 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 31 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 58899 |
| 1582 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 43 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 94107 |
| 1584 | <i>Quercus spp</i> | Oak | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 50 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 75855 |
| 1583 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Sequoia sempervirens, Quercus robur</i> | Totara, Redwood, English Oak | 3 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 59 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 65298 |
| 1595 | <i>Quercus spp, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Oak, Kahikatea (5) | 6 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 62 | Clevedon | Pt Lot 1 DP 72559 |
| 1572 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys taxifolia, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Knightia excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Plagianthus, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Kunzea ericoides, Cordyline australis</i> | Rimu (4), Matai (25), Titoki (195), Kahikatea (29), Totara (2), English Oak, Rewarewa (14) Karaka, Ribbonwood, Miro (3), Ti Kouka (cabbage tree) (5) | 280 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 71 | Clevedon | Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa |
| 1573 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Rimu (2), Matai (8), Titoki (12), Kahikatea (2) | 24 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 71 | Clevedon | Pt Lot 9 DP 5258 |
| 1596 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea, Elm | 7 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 80 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 192001 |
| 1600 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 80 | Clevedon | Lot 3 DP 142381 |
| 1597 | <i>Quercus palustris, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pin Oak, Totara | 2 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 144 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 186158 |
| 1598 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 144 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 142381 |
| 1599 | <i>Quercus palustris, Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Pin Oak (2), English Oak, Totara, Kahikatea (2) | 6 | Papakura - Clevedon Road 164 | Clevedon | Lot 2 DP 142381 |
| 1750 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Patons Road 32 | Howick | Lot 1 DP 42180 |
| 1715 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Patons Road 38 | Howick | Lot 4 DP 42180 |
| 1766 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i> | Native trees | Group | Patricia Avenue 16 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 90105 |
| 1525 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Phoenix Place (road reserve outside #100 & 110 Portage Rd) | Papatoetoe | |
| 1545 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 2 | Picton Street 28 | Howick | Lot 5 DP 48322 |
| 1555 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Pōhutukawa Road 15 | Beachlands | Lot 1 DP 392922 |
| 1488 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Pōhutukawa Road 17R (reserve) | Beachlands | Lot 100 DP 19657 |
| 1678 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Portage Road 231 | Papatoetoe | Lot 10 DP 45445 |
| 1514 | <i>Camellia sp., Magnolia sp., Cordyline australis, Ailanthus altissima, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Ulmus sp., Phoenix canariensis</i> | Camelia, Magnolia, Cabbage Tree, Tree of Heaven, Miro, Totara, English Oak, English Elm, Phoenix Palm | | Puhinui Road 250 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 184348 |
| 1526 | <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i> | Flowering Gum | 1 | Puhinui Road (road reserve on corner with Vision Pl.) | Papatoetoe | |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1733 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Quennell Avenue 11 | Favona | Lot 123 DP 61752 |
| 1463 | <i>Platanus sp.</i> | Plane | 1 | Robertson Road 101R (reserve) | Mangere East | Pt Lot 14 DP 21985 |
| 1704 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Rothery Road 27 | Manurewa | Lot 28 DP 43325 |
| 1708 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides, Dysoxylum spectabile, Alectron excelsus</i> | Native trees | Group | Scenic Drive 3 | Manurewa | Lot 3 DP 72851 |
| 1639 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides</i> | Native trees | Group | Scenic Drive 11 | Manurewa | Lot 16 DP 44959 |
| 1613 | <i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native trees | Group | Scenic Drive 15 | Manurewa | Lot 14 DP 44959 |
| 1617 | <i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Native trees | Group | Scenic Drive 17 | Manurewa | Lot 13 DP 44959 |
| 1602 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides, Beilshmiida taraira, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Totara, Kahikatea, Taraira, Karaka, Kawaka | | Scenic Drive 26 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 67539 |
| 1729 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides</i> | Totara and Kahikatea trees | Group | Scenic Drive 43 | Manurewa | Lot 88 DP 53695 |
| 1603 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Totara, Kohekohe, Kahikatea | Group | Scenic Drive 47 | Manurewa | Lot 90 DP 53695 |
| 1673 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides, Vitex lucens</i> | Group of Totara, Kahikatea and Puriri trees | Group | Scenic Drive 49C | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 191323 |
| 1624 | <i>Fagus sylvatica 'Purpurea'</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | Scott Road 3 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 58712 |
| 1536 | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Italian Cypress | 4 | Selwyn Road 9 | Howick | Lot 2 DP 71925 |
| 1535 | <i>Cypress sp., Quercus sp</i> | Cypress(2), Oak | 3 | Selwyn Road 73R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 1 DP 52025 |
| 1546 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 2 | Shelley Beach Parade 47R (reserve) | Cockle Bay | Lot 144 DP 16751 |
| 1644 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 3 | St George Street 115 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 13 DP 7551 |
| 1697 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i> | Totara, Puriri | 2 | St George Street 185 | Papatoetoe | Lot 33 DP 8590 |
| 1509 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | St George Street 225 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 58712 |
| 1490 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Stanniland Street 86R (reserve) | Sunny Hills | Lot 391 DP 74153 |
| 1474 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Station Road 4 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 144181 |
| 1524 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Station Road 68 | Papatoetoe | Lot 13 DP 13242 |
| 1483 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | Group | Stonedon Drive 66 | East Tamaki | Lot 7 DP 119678 |
| 1534 | <i>Trachycarpus fortunei, Alectryon excelsus</i> | Fan Palm, Titoki | 2 | Tanglewood Place 1 | Howick | Lot 1 DP 65426 |
| 1703 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Taylor Road 6 | Mangere Bridge | Lot 2 DP 27452 |
| 1494 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 4 | The Esplanade (beachfront reserve at end of Eastern Beach Rd) | Eastern Beach | |
| 1737 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Parade 27 | Bucklands Beach | Lot 1 DP 198254 |
| 1568 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Thorps Quarry Road 1 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 53841 |
| 1570 | <i>Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Rhopalostylis sapida, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dactyloides</i> | Puriri, Taraira, Nikau, Totara, Kahikatea | 13 | Thorps Quarry Road 20 | Clevedon | Lot 3 DP 147400 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1495 | <i>Salix babylonica</i> | Weeping Willow | 2 | Ti Rakau Drive 1R (reserve) | Pakuranga | Lot 117 DP 51877 |
| 1461 | <i>Quercus sp., Magnolia sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i> | English Oak, Magnolia, Norfolk Island Pine | | Timberly Road 25R (reserve) | Mangere | Lot 107 DP 386296 |
| 1742 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Tui Road 54 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 50710 |
| 1571 | <i>Alectryon excelsus, Prumnopitys taxifolia, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Titoki (7), Matai (4), Kahikatea | 11 | Twilight Road 60 | Clevedon | Lot 3 DP 171749 |
| 1556 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 1 | Uxbridge Road 20 | Howick | Lot 2 DP 351881 |
| 1785 | <i>Eucalyptus saligna</i> | Sydney Blue Gum | 2 | Vickers Crescent 7 | Mangere | Lot 88 DP 53820 |
| 1772 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | View Road 5 | Shelly Park | Lot 1 DP 108634 |
| 1543 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa, Oak | 5 | Vincent Street 7 | Howick | Allotment 130 VILL OF Howick |
| 1544 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Oak sp.</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (17) | 18 | Vincent Street 50R (reserve) | Howick | Lot 32 DP 37405 |
| 1510 | <i>Lagunaria patersonii, Vitex lucens</i> | Norfolk Island Hibiscus, Puriri | 2 | Wallace Road 21 | Papatoetoe | Lot 15 DP 62613 |
| 1738 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wallace Road 40 | Papatoetoe | Lot 35 DP 47245 |
| 1753 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Wallace Road 45A | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 42224 |
| 1646 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Wallace Road 46 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 55167 |
| 1675 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Wallace Road 87 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 54876 |
| 1455 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | 1x Puriri and 1x Pōhutukawa | 3 | Wallace Road 87A | Mangere Bridge | Lot 1 DP 378732 |
| 1641 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri, Totara | 2 | Wallace Road 103 | Papatoetoe | Pt Lot 30 DP 20291 |
| 1730 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Walpole Avenue 31 | Manurewa | Lot 37 DP 53109 |
| 1636 | <i>Nothofagus solandri, Nothofagus truncate and Nothofagus hybrid</i> | New Zealand Beech trees | Group | Wedgwood Avenue 55 | Mangere East | Lot 40 DP 49579 |
| 1632 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Wentworth Avenue 29 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 36416 |
| 1692 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Weston Avenue 2 | Papatoetoe | Lot 1 DP 410554 |
| 1610 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Weymouth Road 82 | Manurewa | Lot 4 DP 47106 |
| 1480 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Weymouth Road 485R (reserve) | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 160221 |
| 1468 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 2 | Weymouth Road 517A | Manurewa | Pt Allotment 38 VILL OF Weymouth |
| 1754 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Weymouth Road 541 | Manurewa | Lot 2 DP 39202 |
| 1479 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Weymouth Road (road reserve outside #137) | Manurewa | |
| 1487 | <i>Quercus sp</i> | Oak | 1 | Whitford-Maraetai Road 1 | Clevedon | Pt Lot 7 DP 4432 |

Manukau

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|--------------|-------------------|
| 1557 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus palustris</i> | Pohutukawa, Pin Oak | 2 | Whitford Maraetai Road 824 | Clevedon | Lot 1 DP 151205 |
| 2915 | <i>Eucalyptus</i> | Manna Gum | 1 | Willow Way 14 | Pakuranga | Lot 1 DP 53692 |
| 1512 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii, Phoenix canariensis, Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera, Quercus ilex, Ficus macrophylla, Ginkgo biloba, Libocedrus plumosa, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Ulmus sp., Quercus palustris, Liquidambar styraciflua, Acer negundo</i> | Bunya Bunya, Phoenix Palm, Totara, Kowhai, Holm Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Maidenhair Tree, Kawaka/Plume Incense Cedar, Puriri, Rimu, Kauri, Elm, Pin Oak, Liquidamber, Box Elder Maple | Group | Wyllie Road 63 | Papatoetoe | Lot 2 DP 89395 |
| 1523 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Wyllie Road (road reserve at intersection) | Papatoetoe | |
| 1627 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Yates Road 26 | Manurewa | Lot 1 DP 46204 |
| 1607 | <i>Fagus sylvatica, Quercus rubra</i> | Copper Beech, Red Oak | 2 | Yates Road 43 | Mangere East | Lot 1 DP 46510 |
| 1731 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Yates Road 45 | Mangere East | Lot 1 DP 53382 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1014 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Aberdeen Road 17 | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 45319 |
| 2951 | <i>Beilschmiedia taraire</i> | Taraire | 1 | Aberdeen Road 46A | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 501479 |
| 1015 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Monterey Cypress (7), English Oak (2) | 9 | Akoranga Drive 58 | Northcote | Allotment 698 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1018 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 6 | Albany Highway (road reserve opposite 357) | Albany | |
| 1020 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Casimiroa edulis</i> , <i>Carya illinoensis</i> , <i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> | Magnolia, English Oak, Tulip tree, White Sapote, Pecan, Silky Oak, Wonder tree | 7 | Albany Highway 360 | Albany | Lot 2 DP 102425 |
| 1016 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> 'aurea' | Golden Totara | 1 | Albany Highway 473 (reserve) | Albany | Section 16 SO 441539 |
| 1021 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Totara | 5 | Albany Highway 536 | Albany | Section 3 SO 417589 |
| 1017 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Albany Highway 575 | Albany | Section 15 SO 456618 |
| 1022 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Albert Road 49 | Devonport | Lot 23 DP 189 |
| 1023 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | Group of 17 | Alma Street (road reserve – whole street) | Northcote Point | |
| 1024 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Alton Avenue 19 | Hillcrest | Lot 23 DP 47979 |
| 1027 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Anzac Street 31 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 156720 |
| 1026 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey Cypress | 1 | Anzac Street 42 (reserve) | Takapuna | Lot 7 Blk X DEEDS T 17 |
| 2811 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pokutukawa | 1 | Aotearoa Terrace (road reserve near #10-14) | Murrays Bay | |
| 1028 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Aramoana Avenue 27 | Devonport | Lot 28 DP 21368 |
| 2812 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 6 | Aramoana Avenue 62 | Devonport | Lot 6 DP 21369 |
| 1029 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Arawa Avenue 12 | Devonport | Pt Lot 6 DP 3244 |
| 1030 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Arawa Avenue 14 | Devonport | Pt Lot 7 DP 3244 |
| 1031 | <i>Fuscopora truncata</i> | Hard Beech | 1 | Arcadia Crescent 12 | Bayview | Lot 15 DP 53708 |
| 1025 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Auburn Street 23 | Takapuna | Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1105 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Auburn Street 23 | Takapuna | Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1033 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Auburn Street 26 | Takapuna | Lot 50 DP 12248 |
| 1035 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Audrey Road 18 | Takapuna | Lot 12 DP 16529 |
| 1036 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Audrey Road 24 | Takapuna | Lot 15 DP 16529 |
| 2813 | <i>Toona ciliata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Australian Red Cedar, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Awanui Street 4 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 3444 |
| 2952 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Awanui Street 7 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 15768 |
| 1038 | <i>Various palm species</i> | Palms | Group | Awanui Street 8 | Birkenhead | Pt Lot 4 DP 3444 |
| 1037 | <i>Various palm species</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> | Palms, Magnolia (2) | Group, 2 | Awanui Street 10-12 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 192659 |
| 1039 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Awaruku Road 17 (reserve) | Torbay | Pt Lot 2 DP 65561 |
| 2815 | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | Silver Dollar Gum | 1 | Awaruku Road (road reserve outside #77) | Torbay | |
| 2816 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pokutukawa | 1 | Bayswater Avenue 35 | Bayswater | Lot 52 DP 4787 |
| 1450 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bayview Road 17 | Browns Bay | Lot 2 DP 392453 |
| 1044 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Beach Haven Road 22 | Beach Haven | Lot 59 DP 20048 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 2824 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Beach Haven Road 85 | Beach Haven | Lot 1 DP 460558 |
| 2825 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Rimu, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Beach Haven Road 93 | Beach Haven | Lot 46 DP 20048 |
| 1045 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Beach Haven Road 101 | Beach Haven | Lot 1 DP 17517 |
| 1040 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Beach Road 6 | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 61602 |
| 2821 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2), <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, totara | 3 | Beach Road 71B | Castor Bay | DP 164224 and DP 11099 |
| 1042 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Beach Road 77-79 | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 465394 |
| 1116 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Beach Road 184 | Campbells Bay | Lot 17 DP 156171, Lot 1 DP 194866, Lot 19 DP 27647, Lot 1 DP 194865, Lot 27 DP 189546, Lot 20 DP 56219, Lot 1 DP 194867 |
| 1449 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Beach Road 248 | Campbells Bay | Lot 1 DP 126577 |
| 2819 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 6 | Beach Road 264 | Campbells Bay | Lot 4 DP 62151 |
| 1043 | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> | Kowhai | 1 | Beach Road 994 | Torbay | Lot 37 DP 15757 |
| 2818 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Beach Road (road reserve outside #254) | Campbells Bay | |
| 2822 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 10 | Beach Road (in front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road) | Murrays Bay | |
| 2823 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 9 | Beach Road (beach reserve) | Waiake | Beach reserve |
| 2953 | <i>Pinus sp</i> | Pine | 1 | Beechwood Road (road reserve at end of road) | Rothsay Bay | Lot 30 DP 20351 Crown LAND |
| 1046 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Belle Vue Avenue 7 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 4470 |
| 1048 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 8 | Belle Vue Avenue 19 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 18019 |
| 1049 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Belle Vue Avenue 27 | Northcote Point | Lot 5 DP 18019 |
| 2826 | <i>Cupressus lusitanica</i> | Mexican cypress | 1 | Belmont Terrace 22 | Milford | Lot 5 DP 37662 |
| 1050 | <i>Cedrus deodora</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 1 | Belmont Terrace 30 | Milford | Lot 3 DP 39029 |
| 2827 | <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> | Tasmanian Blue Gum | 1 | Bentley Avenue 42A | Glenfield | Lot 505 DP 57284 |
| 1051 | <i>Carya illinoensis</i> | Pecan | 1 | Birchwood Grove 12 | Greenhithe | Lot 4 DP 139446 |
| 1052 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Birkdale Road 254 | Birkdale | Lot 4 DP 44493 |
| 1053 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Kahikatea, Puriri | 2 | Blenheim Street 20 | Glenfield | Lot 48 DP 53246 |
| 1055 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Holm Oak | 1 | Blomfield Spa 7 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 87074 |
| 1056 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blomfield Spa 11 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 100843 |
| 1057 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blomfield Spa 26 | Takapuna | Lot 18 DP 21013 |
| 1058 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Blomfield Spa 27 | Takapuna | Lot 21 DP 21013 |
| 1059 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blomfield Spa 28 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 19 DP 21013 |
| 1060 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blomfield Spa 29 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 20 DP 21013 |
| 1054 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Blomfield Spa (reserve at end of cul-de-sac) | Takapuna | Pt DP 21013 |
| 1061 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Brett Avenue 10 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 124426 |
| 1062 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa (2) | 3 | Bridge View Road 12 | Birkenhead | Pt Lot 7-8 DP 211 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 1063 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Bridge View Road 17 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 126984 |
| 1064 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bruce Street 1 (road reserve) | Northcote Point | |
| 1065 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bruce Street 7 (road reserve) | Northcote Point | |
| 1067 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Buchanan Street 6 | Devonport | Allotment 62 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1066 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Buchanan Street 7 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 314815 |
| 1068 | <i>Schinus molle, Juglans sp.</i> | Pepper Tree (2), Walnut | 3 | Buchanan Street 8 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 151246 |
| 1069 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Buchanan Street 22 | Devonport | Lot 4 DEEDS 159 |
| 1072 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Byron Avenue 9 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 208207 |
| 2829 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Byron Avenue 26 | Takapuna | Flat 1 DP 180026 on Lot 106 DP 6879 |
| 1073 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Calliope Road 142 | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 313362 |
| 1074 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Camelot Place 10 | Glenfield | Lot 42 DP 54407 |
| 1075 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Cassino Street 12 | Bayswater | Lot 15 DP 8488 |
| 1076 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Castor Bay Road 31 | Castor Bay | Lot 16 DP 11904 |
| 1077 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Castor Bay Road 31A | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 64806 |
| 2830 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Catalina Crescent 3 | Forrest Hill | Lot 47 DP 50968 |
| 1078 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Chedworth Drive (reserve) | Glenfield | Pt Lot 42 DP 134502 |
| 1079 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Cheltenham Road 33 | Devonport | Pt Lot 4 DP 4168 |
| 1080 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 1 | Cheltenham Road 36 | Devonport | Lot 4 DP 426804 |
| 2832 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Holm Oak | 1 | Cheltenham Road 46 (reserve) | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 210 524 |
| 2831 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 4 | Chelsea View Drive (Chatswood Reserve) | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 77523 |
| 1085 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm | 3 | Church Street 5 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 126718 |
| 2919 | <i>Lagunaria pattersonii</i> | Norfolk Island Hibiscus | 1 | Church Street 20 | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 57880 |
| 1086 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Church Street 22A | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 64562 |
| 1087 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Church Street 28 | Northcote Point | Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1088 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Church Street 39 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 158822 |
| 1081 | <i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i> | Jacaranda | 1 | Church Street 41 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 39709 |
| 1084 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Church Street 49 | Northcote Point | Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1082 | <i>Laurus nobilis</i> | Bay Tree | 1 | Church Street 55 | Devonport | Pt Allotment 17A SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1083 | <i>Juglans sp.</i> | Walnut | 1 | Church Street 63A | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 35548 |
| 1089 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Churchill Road 39 | Murrays Bay | Lot 28 DP 36101 |
| 1091 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Clarence Road 9 | Northcote Point | Lot 8 DP 4187 |
| 1092 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 4 | Clarence Road 11 | Northcote Point | Lot 9 DP 4187 |
| 1093 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Clarence Road 13 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 334840 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 2833 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Clarence Road 13A | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 334840 |
| 1094 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Clarence Road 17 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 24635 |
| 1095 | <i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Clarence Road 19 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 32 DEEDS T 19 |
| 1096 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Clarence Road 24 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 4 DP 1159 |
| 1097 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri | 5 | Clarence Road 30 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 154999 |
| 1090 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserves, on the west side of Clarence Road and Queen Street between Little Shoal Bay and Fisherman's wharf. | Group | Clarence Road 4A, 8, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 42, 44, Queen Street 2-16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 102A, 104, 110, 112, 114 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 123599, pt lot 2 DP 5086, lot 4 DP 7885, lot 3 DP 7885, lot 2 DP 37764, pt lot 4 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 76130, pt lot 5 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 154999, lot 2 DP 37822, lot 2 DP 18743, lot 1 DP 18743, pt lots 1-10 TN of Woodside, lot 11 TN of Woodside, pt lot 12 TN of Woodside, lot 2 DP 15027, pt lot 13 TN of Woodside and lot 1 DP 15027, pt lot 14 TN of Woodside, pt lot 15 DP 2928, pt lot 15 DP 2928, lot 72 and 74 and 76 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 56150, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, lot 1 DP 57154, lot 1 DP 169925, lot 1 DP 200742, lot 1 DP 361302, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 1 DP 20422, lot 1 DP 443608, lot 1 DP |
| 1098 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Clifton Road 41 | Hauraki | Lot 2 DP 44136 |
| 1099 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 6 | Clifton Road 43 | Hauraki | Lot 3 DP 84187 |
| 1100 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Clifton Road (road reserve outside #48) | Hauraki | |
| 1104 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Quercus robur, Populus nigra var italica</i> | Monterey Cypress, English Oak, Lombardy Poplar (2) | 4 | College Road 4/2/2B | Northcote | Pt Lot 8 DP 39737 |
| 1103 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 3 | College Road 103 | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 134763 |
| 1102 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.,</i> | Row of road frontage Gums, Row of road frontage Poplars. | Group | College Road 120 | Northcote | Lot 60 DP 21894 |
| 1107 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Coronation Road 15 | Hillcrest | Lot 2 DP 402131 |
| 1106 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Coroglen Avenue (road reserve outside #10) | Birkenhead | |
| 1108 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Corunna Road 38 | Milford | Lot 89 DP 8886 |
| 1109 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 3 | Corunna Road 40 | Milford | Lot 90 DP 8886 |
| 2949 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Corunna Road 42A | Milford | Lot 2 DP 208123 |
| 1110 | <i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> | Flooded Gum trees | Group | Cresta Avenue 31-35 | Beach Haven | Lot 161 DP 20048 |
| 1383 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 5 | Dairy Flat Highway 350 | Albany Heights | Lot 1 DP 149838 |
| 1380 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya Pine | 1 | Dairy Flat Highway (opposite 3 The Avenue) | Albany | Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488 |
| 1381 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | California Redwood | 3 | Dairy Flat Highway (next to 3 The Avenue, adjacent to Lucas Creek) | Albany | Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488 |
| 1382 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara (12) | Group | Dairy Flat Highway (road reserve between 3 The Avenue & SH17) | Albany | |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|---------------|--|
| 1379 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Dairy Flat Highway (19 Hobson Road) | Lucas Heights | Lot 3 DP 193077 |
| 2834 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Dakota Avenue 39 | Beach Haven | Lot 32 DP 19223 |
| 1112 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | East Coast Road 37 | Milford | Lot 3 DP 55571 |
| 1114 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | East Coast Road 131 | Castor Bay | Lot 7 DP 42254 |
| 1115 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | East Coast Road 203 | Castor Bay | Lot 165 DP 9328 |
| 2835 | <i>Cordyline australis</i> | Cabbage tree | 1 | East Coast Road 289A | Mairangi Bay | Lot 2 DP 374605 |
| 1111 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | East Coast Road (road reserve outside #110) | Forrest Hill | |
| 1113 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | East Coast Road (road reserve outside #116) | Forrest Hill | |
| 1117 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa (2), Totara, | 4 | Empire Road 2 | Devonport | Lot 17 DP 26091 |
| 2837 | <i>Salix sp.</i> | Willow | 1 | Eskdale Road 19 | Birkdale | Lot 7 DP 45615 |
| 2836 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Eskdale & Salisbury Roads (road reserve on corner) | Birkdale | |
| 2838 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia, mixed natives | 1, group | Eton Avenue 18 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 27309 |
| 1119 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Ewen Street (road reserve outside #24, 26, 28, 33 & 39) | Takapuna | |
| 1121 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Exmouth Road 77 | Northcote | Lot 46 DP 38481 |
| 1120 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 4 | Exmouth Road (road reserve outside #82) | Northcote | |
| 1123 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Fairfax Avenue 4 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 350615 |
| 1124 | <i>Ulmus sp.</i> | Elm | 1 | Forrest Hill Road 48 | Forrest Hill | Lot 12 DP 40525 |
| 1126 | <i>Ulmus sp.</i> | Elm | 1 | Forrest Hill Road 60 | Forrest Hill | Lot 1 DP 32648 |
| 2839 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Gazelle Avenue 6 | Beach Haven | Lot 83 DP 20048 |
| 1129 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Gibbons Road 2A | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 38417 |
| 1128 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gibbons Road 3 | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 134486 |
| 1130 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | group | Gibbons Road 10 | Takapuna | Lot 5 DP 20485 |
| 1131 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | group | Gibbons Road 12 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 91668 |
| 2840 | <i>Juglans regia</i> | Common Walnut | 6 | Gills Road (reserve) | Albany | Lot 2 DP 325163 |
| 1132 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia, Ulmus pendula, Cedrus libani, Cinnamomum camphora, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i> | London Plane, Horizontal Elm, Cedar of Lebanon, Camphor Laurel, Swamp Cypress, English Oak | group | Glade Place, 6, 8, 8A, 10, 12 & 14A | Birkenhead | Lots 1, 3 & 4 DP 20732, Pt Lot 2 DP 20732, Lot 1 DP 394585, Lots 1 & 2 DP 470280 |
| 2961 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 1 | Glade Place 8 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 470280 |
| 1137 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey Cypress | 1 | Gladstone Road 23 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 53414 |
| 1138 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gladstone Road 46 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 48219 |
| 1139 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Gladstone Road 62 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 122993 |
| 1136 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | Group | Gladstone Road (reserve) | Northcote | Allotment 345 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF Takapuna Pt |
| 1140 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pohutukawa (3) | 4 | Glen Road 14 | Stanley Point | Lot 117 ALLT 31 Section 2 PSH OF Takapuna Pt |
| 1141 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Glen Road 17 | Stanley Point | Lot 6 DP 11628 |
| 1142 | | Grove of native trees | Group | Glenfield Road 140 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 152033 |
| 1143 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Grove Road 5 | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 4725 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 1144 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Grove Road 7 | Devonport | Lot 3 DP 4725 |
| 2942 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserve on Hall street | Group | Hall Street 1 & 3 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 123599, Lot 7 123599 |
| 1147 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hall Street 2 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 7006 |
| 1145 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hall Street (reserve) | Northcote Point | |
| 1146 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i> | Pohutukawa (4), Canary Island Date Palm (4) | 8 | Hall Street (reserve) | Northcote Point | |
| 1149 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Handley Avenue 4 | Narrow Neck | Lot 23 DP 38125 |
| 1150 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Handley Avenue 14 | Narrow Neck | Lot 49 DP 19255 |
| 1151 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hanlon Crescent 5A | Narrow Neck | Lot 2 DP 71891 |
| 1452 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hauraki Road 9A | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 63319 |
| 1153 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Hauraki Road 50 | Hauraki | Lot 2 DP 208175 |
| 1152 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hauraki Road (road reserve outside #50) | Hauraki | |
| 2943 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Heath Avenue | | Heath Avenue 1/7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, | Northcote | Lot 22 DP 40320, lot 21 DP 40320, lot 18 DP 40320, lot 17 DP 40320, lot 16 DP 40320, lot 15 DP 40320, lot 14 DP 40320, lot 13 DP 40320, lot 12 DP 40320 |
| 1155 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Heath Avenue (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac) | Northcote | |
| 2843 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Hebron Road 101 | Waiake | Lot 1 DP 162397 |
| 1156 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 1 | Hellyers Street 10 | Birkdale | Lot 16 DP 62314 |
| 1157 | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i> | Palm | 1 | Hinemoa Street 28A | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP453440 |
| 2979 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Hinemoa Street 32A | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 527006 |
| 1158 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Hinemoa Street 88 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 155677 |
| 1159 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Hinemoa Street 105 | Birkenhead | Lot 3 DP 17435 |
| 1160 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hinemoa Street 181 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 15597 |
| 2845 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dicksonia squarrosa</i> | Pōhutukawa, tree fern | Group | Hinemoa Street (road reserve outside #2-14) | Birkenhead | |
| 2844 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Hinemoa Street on public track at bottom of Hinemoa entrance to LeRoy's Bush (tree arches over the walkway). | Birkenhead | |
| 2847 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Leptospermum scoparium</i> | Pōhutukawa, tea tree/manuka | | Hogans Road 60 | Glenfield | Lot 14 DP 43901 |
| 1164 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | Group | Holyoake Place 1 (reserve) | Chatswood | Lot 1 DP 73331 |
| 1165 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Howard Road 24 | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 40777 |
| 1166 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Huia Street 14 | Devonport | Lot 16 DP 249 |
| 1167 | <i>Castanea sativa</i> | Spanish Chestnut | 1 | Hurstmere Road 47 (reserve) | Takapuna | Allotment 609 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1168 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Hurstmere Road 67-73 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 68876 |
| 1169 | <i>Nestegis apetala</i> | Coastal Maire | 1 | Hurstmere Road 128 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 38156 |
| 1170 | <i>Quercus ilex, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hurstmere Road 130-134 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 94124 |
| 1171 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya | 1 | Hurstmere Road 175A | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 7673 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|---------------|--|
| 1172 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hurstmere Road 198 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 202353 |
| 2849 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Hurstmere Road 217 | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 459765 |
| 2851 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Hurstmere Road 270 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 386006 |
| 1173 | <i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> | Coral Tree | 1 | Hurstmere Road 286 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 91735 |
| 2852 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Totara, Liquidambar | 2 | Hurstmere Road 310 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 13466 |
| 2850 | <i>Chorisia speciosa</i> | Silk Floss Tree | 1 | Hurstmere Road (road reserve outside #55) | Takapuna | |
| 2848 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Huntly Road (reserve at end of road near beach) | Campbells Bay | |
| 1176 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Inga Road 7 | Milford | Pt Lot 15 DP 7578 |
| 1174 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Inga Road (road reserve outside #7) | Milford | |
| 1177 | <i>Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Kauri (18), Gum | 19 | Inkster Street, | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 67734, Lot 2 DP 128364, Lot 2 DP 67734, Lot 1 DP 128364 |
| 1178 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Jacaranda Avenue (road reserve outside #25) | Beach Haven | |
| 1179 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | James Evans Road (road reserve outside #27 & 29) | Northcote | |
| 2924 | | Native Bush | Group | James Evans Road (Eadys Bush) | Northcote | |
| 1180 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 1 | Jubilee Avenue 30 | Devonport | Pt Lot 4 DP 18776 |
| 1181 | <i>Castanospermum australe</i> | Moreton Bay Chestnut | 1 | Jubilee Avenue 38 | Devonport | Pt Lot 14 DP 12834 |
| 1182 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Jutland Road 45 | Hauraki | Lot 12 DP 32625 |
| 1184 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kauri Road 14 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 130143 |
| 1183 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kauri Road (road reserve outside #31) | Birkenhead | |
| 2854 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kauri Glen Road (Kauri Glen Reserve) | Northcote | |
| 2855 | <i>Populus sp.</i> | Poplar | 1 | Kauri Glen Road (road reserve outside #31) | Northcote | |
| 1186 | <i>Quercus robur, Erythrina x sykesii</i> | Oak, Coral tree | 2 | Kerr Street 18 | Devonport | Pt Section 2 Blk VI Rangitoto SD |
| 1189 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Killarney Street 22 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 153565 |
| 1187 | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i> | Date Palm | 2 | Killarney Street (road reserve outside #2) | Takapuna | |
| 1188 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora, Ficus macrophylla</i> | Camphor Laurel (3), Moreton Bay Fig | 4 | Killarney Street (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 6 Blk XI DEEDS T 17 |
| 1191 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | King Edward Parade 6A | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 77570 |
| 1193 | <i>Dracaena draco</i> | Dragon Tree | 1 | King Edward Parade 42 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 19618 |
| 1190 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | King Edward Parade (reserve) | Devonport | Section 36 Blk VI Rangitoto SD |
| 1195 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Kitchener Road 90 | Milford | Lot 32 DP 49199 |
| 1196 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Lagunaria patersonii</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Norfolk Island Hibiscus | 5 | Kitchener Road 143 | Milford | Lot 1 DP 180874 |
| 3004 | <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis variegata</i> | Variegated Kermadec Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ko Street 5 | Northcote | Lot 63 DP 50096 |
| 1197 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kowhai Street 4 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 6 DP 15463 |
| 1198 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kowhai Street 10 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 95116 |
| 1199 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kowhai Street 12 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 95116 |
| 2856 | <i>Sophora tetraptera, Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Kohekohe | 3 | Kowhai Street (road reserve outside #5) | Takapuna | |
| 1202 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus</i> | Canary Island Date Palm (2), Pōhutukawa (19), Lawson Cypress (3), | 31 | Lake Road 2 | Northcote | Pt Allotment 2 PSH OF Takapuna |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|
| | <i>laevigatus, Quercus sp., Acmena smithii</i> | Puriri, Karaka (3), Oak (2), Acmena | | | | |
| 1203 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lake Road 53 | Devonport | Lot 10 DP 1170 |
| 2857 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 7 | Lake Road 97 | Belmont | Flat 2 DP 118083 on Lot 3 DP 36418 |
| 2858 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Lake Road 101 | Belmont | Flat 1 DP 160470 on Lot 2 DP 51900 |
| 2944 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Lake Road 188 | Northcote | Lot 51 DP 50592 |
| 1204 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Road frontage Pōhutukawa | Group | Lake Road 210 | Belmont | Lot 1 DP 18718 |
| 1205 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Norfolk Island Pine (2) | 4 | Lake Road 212 | Hauraki | Lot 1 DP 164021 |
| 1206 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Lake Road 228 | Hauraki | Lot 6 DP 21175 |
| 1207 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lake Road 242A | Hauraki | Lot 1 DP 180300 |
| 1208 | <i>Quercus robur, Vitex lucens</i> | English Oak (2), puriri | 3 | Lake Road 270 | Hauraki | Lot 1 DP 62764 |
| 1209 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Lake Road 302 | Hauraki | Pt Lot 1 DP 62451 |
| 1210 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Lake Road 415 and 417 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 147270 |
| 1211 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Lake Road 419 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 195359 |
| 1212 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Lake Road 423 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 6879 |
| 2946 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens</i> | Canary Island Date Palm, Puriri | 2 | Lake Road 429 | Takapuna | Lot 44 DP 6879 |
| 2945 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | Group | Lake Road, avenues of Memorial trees on east & west side of the road adjacent to Ngataranga Park and Alison Park | Narrow Neck | |
| 1200 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 8 | Lake Road (road reserve between #27-41) | Northcote | |
| 1201 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 9 | Lake Road (road reserve between 61-75) | Northcote | |
| 2859 | <i>Agathis australis, Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera, Agathis australis, Quercus ilex</i> | Kauri, Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Kowhai, Holm Oak | 12 | Lake View Road 7-9 | Takapuna | Lot 9 and Lot 10 DP 48472 |
| 1213 | <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> | Fijian Hoop Pine | 1 | Lake View Road 22 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 98565 |
| 1302 | <i>Macadamia integrifolia, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i> | Queensland Nut, Rimu, Totara | 3 | Lake View Road 22A | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 512998 |
| 1216 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Langstone Place 11 | Chatswood | Lot 319 DP 68526 |
| 1214 | <i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> | Coral Tree | 1 | Lansdowne Street 12 | Bayswater | Lot 171 DP 4787 |
| 1215 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lansdowne Street 17 | Bayswater | Lot 1 DP 9564 |
| 2860 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Law Street 28 | Torbay | Lot 34 DP 9855 |
| 1217 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 7 | Lenihan Street (reserve) | Northcote | Lot 22 DP 50592 |
| 1218 | <i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera</i> | English Oak, Totara (2), Kowhai | 4 | Library Lane, Albany | Albany | Pt Lot 14 DP 17618 |
| 2862 | <i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i> | English Oak, Totara (1) | Group, 1 | Linley Place (Linley Reserve) | Hillcrest | Lot 148 DP 55720 Lot 93 DP 63717 |
| 2863 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Cedrus atlantica, Banksia sp.</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Atlantic Cedar, Banksia | Group | Lydia Avenue 22 | Northcote | Lot 31 DP 50330 |
| 1220 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey cypress | 1 | Mahuta Grove (reserve) | Northcote | Lot 11 DP 73890 |
| 2864 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 6 | Manly Esplanade (reserve) | Browns Bay | |
| 2865 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey Cypress | 1 | Manly Esplanade (reserve) | Browns Bay | |
| 1221 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Manuka Road 148 | Bayview | Lot 1 DP 86763 |
| 1223 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Manurere Avenue 22 | Takapuna | Lot 10 DP 60824 |
| 1224 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Manurere Avenue 24 | Takapuna | Lot 11 DP 60824 |
| 1225 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Manurere Avenue 28 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 75073 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 1226 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Manurere Avenue 31 | Takapuna | Lot 4 DP 73754 |
| 1222 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | (Manurere Avenue (road reserve outside #31)) | Takapuna | |
| 1227 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Marine Terrace 7 | Bayswater | Lot 8 DP 4787 |
| 1228 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Maritime Terrace 11 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 64936 |
| 1229 | <i>Planchonella costata</i> | Tawapou | 1 | Maritime Terrace 21 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 68852 |
| 1230 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Matai Road 5 | Devonport | Lot 9 DP 1791 |
| 1231 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Matai Road 15 | Devonport | Lot 5 DP 1791 |
| 2994 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Maunganui Road 3A | Birkenhead | Pt Lot 23 Blk II DP 804 |
| 2866 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Maunganui Road 10 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 61731 |
| 1232 | <i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Knightia excelsa, Agathis australis</i> | Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa (6), rewarewa, kauri | 11 | Mayfield Road 9 | Glenfield | Pt Allotment 465 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1233 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mays Street 1A | Devonport | Lot 3 DEEDS 788 |
| 1234 | <i>Juglans sp., Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> | Walnut, Jacaranda | 2 | Mays Street 9 | Takapuna | Lot 6 DP 198 |
| 1236 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Minnehaha Avenue 1 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 459765 |
| 1237 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Minnehaha Avenue 7A | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 110913, Lot 8 DP 15066, Lot 1 DP 83305, Lot 1 DP 76040, Lot 2 DP 319840 |
| 1238 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 3 | Minnehaha Avenue 8 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 19 DP 7523 |
| 1239 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Minnehaha Avenue 11 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 36 DP 7523 |
| 1240 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Minnehaha Avenue 13 | Takapuna | Lot 35 DP 7523 |
| 1241 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Minnehaha Avenue 18 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 30110 |
| 1235 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 2 | Minnehaha Avenue (road reserve outside #1 & 2) | Takapuna | |
| 1242 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 2 | Montrose Terrace 19 | Mairangi Bay | Lot 155 DP 13311 |
| 2941 | <i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Puriri (2) Karaka (2) | 4 | Moore Street 1A | Hillcrest | Lot 1 DP 332493 |
| 2868 | <i>Pyrus sp.</i> | Pear Tree | 1 | Moore Street 21 | Hillcrest | Lot 7 DP 51126 |
| 2869 | <i>Pyrus sp.</i> | Pear Tree | 1 | Moore Street 23 | Hillcrest | Lot 8 DP 51126 |
| 2870 | <i>Cypressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey Cypress | 1 | Moore Street 40 | Hillcrest | Lot 38 DP 52455 |
| 1243 | <i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Mozeley Avenue 1 | Devonport | Pt Allotment 9 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1244 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mozeley Avenue 3 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 203087 |
| 1245 | <i>Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | Napier Avenue 20 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 105137 |
| 1246 | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Holm Oak | 1 | Napoleon Avenue 20 | Milford | Lot 3 DP 209308 |
| 1247 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Nelson Avenue (road reserve outside #14) | Northcote Point | Allotment 527 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 2871 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Neptune Avenue 13 | Beach Haven | Lot 63 DP 19223 |
| 2873 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Neptune Ave, 42 | Beach Haven | Lot 98 DP 19223, Lot 1 DP 58358 |
| 1248 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ngataringa Road 39 | Devonport | Pt Allotment 28 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1249 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ngataringa Road 68A | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 188836 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| 1250 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Ngataringa Road 92 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 88065 |
| 1251 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Ngataringa Road 92B | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 348740 |
| 1252 | <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> | Horse Chestnut | 1 | Ngataringa Road 92C | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 88065 |
| 2978 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Niagara Place 5 | Birkenhead | LOT 3 DP 527006 |
| 1253 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Niccol Avenue 17A | Narrow Neck | Lot 2 DP 162955 |
| 2874 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Kahikatea, Puriri | Group | Northcote Rd 42 (Smiths Bush, west and east) | Northcote | Pt Allot 641 Parish of Takapauna, Pt 1 DP 31225 |
| 1258 | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | Bunya Bunya pine | 1 | Norwood Road 23 | Bayswater | Lot 19 DP 4787 |
| 1259 | | Grove of native trees | Group | Norwood Road 43 and 45-47 | Bayswater | Pt Lot 28A DP 4787, Lot 30 DP 4787, Pt Lot 28A DP 4787 |
| 2875 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Norwood Road 115 | Bayswater | Lot 9 DP 20173, Lot 2 DP 204112 |
| 1261 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Maidenhair Tree | 1 | O'Neills Avenue 2 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 83305 |
| 2876 | <i>Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | O'Neills Avenue 8 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 211722 |
| 1262 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | O'Neills Avenue 14 | Takapuna | Lot 9 DP 15066 |
| 2877 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | O'Neills Avenue 15 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 19920 |
| 1263 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | O'Neills Avenue 16A | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 98301 |
| 1260 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | O'Neills Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to # 11 & 13) | Takapuna | |
| 1264 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ocean View Road 32A | Milford | Lot 15 DP 6859 |
| 1267 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Old Lake Road 11B | Narrow Neck | Lot 3 DP 42384 |
| 1268 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Old Lake Road 75 | Narrow Neck | Pt Allotment 2 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1269 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 2 | Onepoto Road 2A | Hauraki | Lot 1 DP 174922 |
| 1270 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 1 | Onewa Road 48 | Northcote Point | Lot 7 DP 13751 |
| 1271 | <i>Acmena smithii</i> | Monkey Apple tree | 1 | Onewa Road 95-97 | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 156500 |
| 1272 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Onewa Road 109 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 439505 |
| 1274 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Onewa Road 133 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 207720 |
| 1185 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> | Pōhutukawa (18), puriri (3), Atlantic cedar | Group | Onewa Road 143 | Northcote | Part Lot 1 DP 70475 & Part Lot 1 DP 53360 as shown on SO 52398 |
| 2990 | <i>Syzygium paniculatum</i> | Brush cherry | 1 | Onewa Road 181 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 114498 |
| 2878 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 6 | Orion Place 19 | Hillcrest | Lot 137 DP 55720 |
| 2879 | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kowhai, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Oruamo Place 20 | Beach Haven | Lot 23 DP 57885 |
| 3005 | <i>Magnolia sp.</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Oteha Valley Road R 308 | Albany | Lot 5 DP 195079, Sec 2 SO 68132, Sec 1 SO 68132, Sec 1 SO 38677, Lot 1 DP 171393 |
| 1276 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 4 | Oxford Terrace 6 | Devonport | Pt Lot 3 DP 1767 |
| 1275 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey cypress | 1 | Oxford Terrace (Balman Reserve) | Devonport | Lot 3 DP 89409 |
| 1277 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Puriri, kauri (2) | 3 | Palmerston Road 69 | Birkenhead | Lot 23 Blk I DP 804 |
| 2880 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Paramu Avenue 22 | Birkdale | Lot 4 DP 53541 |
| 1278 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Park Avenue 17 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 31988 |
| 1279 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Park Avenue 25 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 1 DP 30254 |
| 1280 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Park Avenue 26 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 28584 |
| 1281 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Park Avenue 27 | Takapuna | Lot 8 DP 24352 |
| 1282 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Park Avenue 30 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 28584 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 1283 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 6 | Park Avenue 32 | Takapuna | Lot 4 DP 28584 |
| 1284 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kahikatea, Rimu | 3 | Parr Terrace 18 | Castor Bay | Lot 2 DP 66649 |
| 1286 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Pemberton Avenue 37 | Bayview | Lot 66 DP 82101 |
| 1287 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Pemberton Avenue 100 | Bayview | Lot 13 DP 177010 |
| 1285 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Pemberton Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to #114) | Bayview | |
| 2882 | <i>Ulmus minor</i> | Smooth Elm | 1 | Pearn Place (Northcote Shopping Centre) | Bayview | |
| 2883 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Rimu, Totara, Pōhutukawa, English Oak, Ginkgo | 5 | Peter Terrace 54 | Castor Bay | Lot 5 DP 50583 |
| 2884 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Pluto Place 17 | Beach Haven | Lot 32 DP 69267 |
| 1291 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Princes Street 5A | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 165191 |
| 1292 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Princes Street 18 | Northcote Point | Allotment 40 TN OF Woodside |
| 1293 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> , <i>Populus nigra var italica</i> | Gum (2), Lombardy Poplar (2) | 4 | Princes Street 25 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 59586 |
| 1294 | <i>Populus nigra var italica</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 4 | Princes Street 27 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 1 DP 48203 |
| 1290 | <i>Populus nigra var italica</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 1 | Princes Street 47 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 378871 |
| 1295 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Canary Island Date Palm (2), Puriri | 4 | Princes Street 49 | Northcote Point | Pt Allotment 31 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 2933 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Pōhutukawa (3), Canary Island Date Palm (3) | 6 | Princes Street 73 | Northcote Point | Princes Park Estate Lot 1 DP 157086 |
| 1288 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land generally described as the eastern portion of all properties adjoining the existing or previous shoreline on the east side of Princes Street between Stokes Point and Beach Road and extending north to 79 Princes Street | | Princes Street 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47A, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 73, 75A, 79 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 24657, lot1 DP 24657, lot 1 DP 165191 and lot 2 DP 165191, lot 1 DP 161273 and lot 2 DP 161273, pt lot 63 TN of Woodside, lot 3 DP 59586, lot 2 DP 59586, pt lot 1 DP 48203, pt lot 54 DP 17457, pt lot 53 DP 17041, lot 1 DP 36247, lot 51 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 95088, pt lot 5 DP 35657, lot 3 DP 35657, lot 1 DP 130875, lot 2 DP 378871, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, lot 3 DP 157086, lot 1 DP 157086, lot 3 DP 185455, lot 83 DP 4788 |
| 1289 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pepper tree, Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa | 6 | Princes Street, (road reserve at the end of Princes St) | Northcote Point | |
| 2881 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri (2), Pōhutukawa (2) | 4 | Princes Street (road reserve between #25 and 35) | Northcote Point | |
| 1296 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Prospect Terrace 5 | Milford | Lot 1 DP 154148 |
| 1297 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Prospect Terrace 6 | Milford | Lot 2 DP 61494 |
| 1298 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Prospect Terrace 11 | Milford | Lot 1 DP 43990 |
| 1299 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 6 | Prospect Terrace 13 | Milford | Lot 1 DP 153269 |
| 1303 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Quebec Road 18 | Milford | Lot 120 DP 8886 |
| 1307 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 1 | Queen Street 5 | Northcote Point | Allotment 30 TN OF Woodside |
| 1309 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa (5), English oak | Group | Queen Street 59 | Northcote Point | Pt Allotment 30 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1310 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Queen Street 80 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 66252 |
| 1311 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Canary Island Date Palm (2), Puriri | 3 | Queen Street 97 | Northcote Point | Lot 3 DP 45718 |
| 1312 | <i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> | Coral Tree | 1 | Queen Street 99 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 181913 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1313 | <i>Howea forsteriana</i> | Kentia Palm | 1 | Queen Street 113 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 1151 |
| 1314 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Queen Street 118 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 1 DP 2133 |
| 1315 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Pōhutukawa, magnolia | 2 | Queen Street 119 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 51072 |
| 1316 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Queen Street 152 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DEEDS T 19 |
| 1318 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Queen Street 181 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 35147 |
| 1304 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Queen Street (road reserve between #1 and 17 on divided carriageway) | Northcote Point | |
| 1305 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Queen Street (road reserve between #32 & 38) | Northcote Point | |
| 1306 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Queen Street (reserve) | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 115604 |
| 2886 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Rae Road (Centennial Park Nature Trail – Tree 13 on the Kohekohe Track) | Campbells Bay | |
| 1320 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Raleigh Road 18 | Northcote | Lot 8 DP 46419 |
| 1321 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Raleigh Road 20 | Northcote | Lot 7 DP 46419 |
| 1322 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Raleigh Road 54 | Northcote | Lot 3 DP 48661 |
| 1323 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Raleigh Road 58 | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 48661 |
| 1324 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 3 | Raleigh Road 60 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 48661 |
| 1325 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Raleigh Road 92 | Northcote | Pt Lot 1 DP 36204 |
| 1319 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Torana Camira Mabo Vibe</i> ; <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Pōhutukawa | 3 | Raleigh Road (reserve) | Northcote | Lot 23 DP 72397 |
| 1326 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 5 | Rame Road 22 | Greenhithe | Lot 9 DP 157230 |
| 1327 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Ranch Avenue (road reserve towards end of cul-de-sac) Beach Haven | Beach Haven | |
| 1329 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Rangatira Road 28A | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 400608 |
| 2887 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri | 3 | Rangatira Road 142 | Beach Haven | Pt Lot 1 DP 21747, Pt Lot 2 DP 21747 |
| 1336 | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> | Hinau | 1 | Rangatira Road (reserve at end of road) | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 120844 |
| 1328 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea | 2 | Rangatira Road | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 14492 |
| 1330 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Rangitoto Terrace 27 | Milford | Lot 4 DP 7578 |
| 1331 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Rangitoto Terrace 29 | Milford | Lot 3 DP 7578 |
| 1332 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Rarere Road 10 | Hauraki | Lot 2 DP 37560 |
| 1333 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Rata Road 8 | Devonport | Pt Lot 1 DP 1791 |
| 1334 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Rata Road 12 | Devonport | Lot 4 DP 3244 |
| 1335 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Rata Road 14 | Devonport | Lot 5 DP 3244 |
| 1337 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island Date Palm | 2 | Rawene Road 4 -6 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 91962 |
| 1338 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Rawene Road 58 | Birkenhead | Pt Lot 44 DEEDS R358 |
| 1273 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Richmond Avenue 5 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 87 DP 712 |
| 1341 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Richmond Avenue 8 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 51 DP 343 |
| 1342 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Richmond Avenue 10 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 51 DP 343 |
| 1343 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> | Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm (2), English oak (3) | 6 | Richmond Avenue 21 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 81174 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|
| 1344 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Richmond Avenue 31 | Northcote Point | Lot 61 DP 712 |
| 1345 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Richmond Avenue 38 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 34 DP 343 |
| 1340 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Richmond Avenue (road reserve outside #38) | Northcote Point | |
| 1346 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Ridge Road 363 (reserve) | Paremoremo | Allotment 477 PSH OF Paremoremo |
| 1347 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Rodney Road 19 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 123059 |
| 2888 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | 2 | Roseberry Avenue 8 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 62798 |
| 2995 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Swamp Spanish Oak | 4 | Rosedale Road 320 | Rosedale | SECT 1 SO 68325, SECT 1 SO 68566, SECT 2 SO 68566, Lot 106 DP 183218, Pt Allot 133 Parish of PAREMOREMO, Pt Allot 653 Parish of PAREMOREMO, SECT 1 SO 444799, SECT 4 SO 444799, Lot 3 DP 180979, Lot 4 DP 180979 |
| 1348 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Russell Street 24 | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 87752 |
| 2891 | <i>Pinus ayacahuite</i> | Mexican White Pine | 1 | Salamanca Road (road reserve adjacent to #42) | Sunnynook | |
| 2892 | <i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Plantanus x acerifolia</i> | English Oak (6), Totara, London Plane Tree (2) | 9 | Salisbury Road 10 | Birkdale | Lot 129 DP 1375 |
| 1352 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Saltburn Road (road reserve on corner of Saltburn & Frater Ave) | Milford | |
| 1351 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Saltburn Road (road reserve adjacent to #20) | Milford | |
| 1353 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Sampson Lane 4 | Northcote | Lots 2 & 3 DP 372284 |
| 2893 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sampson Lane 5 | Northcote | Lot 3 DP 372284 |
| 2895 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sanders Avenue 12A | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 47884 |
| 1355 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sanders Avenue 29 | Takapuna | Lot 15 DP 4406 |
| 1356 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sanders Avenue 31 | Takapuna | Lot 16 DP 4406 |
| 1357 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sanders Avenue 33 | Takapuna | Lot 17 DP 4406 |
| 2896 | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> | Kowhai | Group | Sanders Road 142-178 (coastal remnant on reserve) | Paremoremo | |
| 1354 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Sanders Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #34 & 35) | Takapuna | |
| 1359 | <i>Erythrina x sykesii, Podocarpus totara</i> | Coral Tree, Totara | 2 | Seaview Avenue 2 | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 103303 |
| 1360 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaview Avenue 9 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 434021 |
| 1361 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Magnolia soulangeana</i> | Rimu (2), Chinese Magnolia | 3 | Seaview Avenue 24 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 191332 |
| 1358 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 6 | Seaview Avenue 29,31, 33, 41, 41C. | Northcote | Lot 2 DP 111588, Lot 1 DP 111588, Lot 8 DP 23839, Lot 3 DP 111588, Lot 25 DEEDS T 57, Pt Lot 24 DEEDS T 57, Lot 1 DP 407784 |
| 1362 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Selwyn Crescent 11 | Forrest Hill | Lot 2 DP 51864 |
| 1364 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Shakespeare Road 145 | Milford | Lot 2 DP 31337 |
| 1365 | <i>Quercus suber</i> | Cork Oak | 1 | Shakespeare Road 173 | Milford | Lot 2 DP 49678 |
| 1363 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Shakespeare Road (road reserve outside # 76) | Milford | |
| 2929 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Groups | Sharon Road (road reserve at #2-6, 22-29, 32-34, 52, 56) and Beach Road (road reserve outside #899) | Waiake | |
| 2899 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau | 3 | Sispara Place 37B | Beach Haven | Lot 3 DP 73362 |
| 1366 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Sovereign Place 1 | Glenfield | Lot 206 DP 57285 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1350 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | St Aubyn Street 3 | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 30684 |
| 1368 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Stafford Road 16 | Northcote Point | Pt Lot 71 DP 712 |
| 1369 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Stafford Road 17 | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 46339 |
| 1367 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Line of 26 Pōhutukawa | Group | Stafford Road (eastern end of Stafford Park), | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 197106 |
| 1370 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i> | Puriri, Totara | 3 | Stanaway Street 15 | Hillcrest | Lot 6 DP 80571 |
| 2930 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Stanaway Street 20 | Hillcrest | Lot 12 DP 52228 |
| 1371 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Stanaway Street (road reserve outside #13) | Hillcrest | |
| 1372 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Stanley Point Road 6 | Stanley Point | Lot 3 DP 17483 |
| 1373 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Stanley Point Road 7 | Stanley Point | Lot 2 DP 13724 |
| 1374 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa (3) | 4 | Stanley Point Road 25 | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 47549 |
| 1375 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Stanley Point Road 37 | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 58460 |
| 2927 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Stanley Point Road 37A | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 55250 C.T 7A/59 |
| 1378 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Stanley Point Road 102 | Stanley Point | Lot 1 DP 25872 |
| 1376 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Totara, Magnolia | 2 | Stanley Point Road 67 | Stanley Point | Pt Lot 3 DP 3651 |
| 1377 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Stanley Point Road 85A | Stanley Point | Pt Lot 5 DP 16607 |
| 2900 | <i>Quercus suber</i> | Cork Oak | 1 | Stanley Point Road 96 (Blair Park Reserve) | Stanley Point | Lot 4 DP 25872 |
| 2889 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | St Peters Street 20 | Northcote | Lot 19 DP 51823 |
| 2890 | <i>Populus sp.</i> | Poplar | 2 | St Peters Street, 38 (Tuff Crater Reserve) | Northcote | |
| 1384 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i> | Totara, Kahikatea, Puriri | 3 | Sunnybrae Road 36A | Hillcrest | Pt Lot 6 DP 72555 |
| 1257 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sunnybrae & Northcote Roads (road reserve on northwestern corner of the intersection) | Northcote | Legal Road SO 473441 |
| 1385 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 3 | Sunnyfield Crescent 4 | Glenfield | Lot 39 DP 46114 |
| 2901 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Sunnyhaven Avenue 28 | Beach Haven | Pt Lot 14 DP 42517 |
| 2904 | <i>Eucalyptus maculata</i> | Gum | 1 | Sunnynook Road (reserve – Sunnynook Park) | Sunnynook | Pt Lot 237 DP 64113 |
| 2902 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i> | Pōhutukawa (29), English Oak | 30 | Sunrise Avenue 37-49 | Mairangi Bay | Part Allot NW 195 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 2903 | <i>Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera</i> | Puriri, Kowhai | 2 | Sunrise Avenue 55 | Mairangi Bay | Lot 1 DP 39249 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|------------|---|
| 1154 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Sylvan Avenue | | Sylvan Avenue 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 2/69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81A, | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 182890, lot 29 DP 212248, lot 28 DP 212248, lot 27 DP 212248 and pt lot 26 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 165276, lot 24 DP 212248, lot 25 DP 212248, lot 22 DP 212248 and pt lot 75 DP 212248, lot 21 DP 212248, lot 20 DP 212248, lot 19 DP 212248, lot 18 DP 212248, lot 17 DP 212248, lot 16 DP 212248, lot 15 DP 212248, lot 14 DP 212248, lot 13 DP 212248, lot 12 DP 212248, lot 11 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 163551, lot 3 DP 163551, lot 1 DP 137820, lot 7 DP 212248, lot 6 DP 212248, lot 5 DP 212248, lot 4 DP 212248, lot 2 DP 37949, lot 1 DP 37949 |
| 1386 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Karaka (grove) | | Sylvan Park Avenue (reserve land between Fenwick Ave and Sylvan Park Ave, along lake front) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 3 DP 1381, Pt Lot 86 DP 657, Allotment 317 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Lot 4 DP 1381, Lot 12 DP 7524, Lot 2 DP 137413, Lot 13 DP 7524, Lot 15 DP 7533, Pt Lot 86 DP 657 Lot 11 DP 7524, Lot 16 DP 7533, Lot 14 DP 7524, Pt Lot 6 ALLT 86 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 2908 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Taharoto Road 6-8 | Takapuna | Part Lot 1 DP 4553 |
| 1387 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Tainui Road 27 | Devonport | Lot 75 DEEDS T 1 |
| 1388 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Tainui Road 35 | Devonport | Pt Lot 1 DEEDS T 41 |
| 1389 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Tainui Road 37 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 388394 |
| 1390 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Tainui Road 47 and 49 | Devonport | Lots 8 & 9 DP 6646 |
| 1391 | <i>Ginkgo biloba, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa (2) | 3 | Tainui Road 53 | Devonport | Pt Lot 6 DP 6646 |
| 1392 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Telephone Road 23 | Birkenhead | Lot 13 DP 89170 |
| 2909 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Telephone Road 29 | Birkenhead | Lot 2 DP 73425 |
| 1393 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | California Redwood | 1 | The Avenue 3 | Albany | Lot 2 DP 183474 |
| 1394 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | The Avenue 41 | Albany | Lot 1 DP 141348 |
| 1395 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Esplanade 3 (reserve) | Castor Bay | Pt Lot 1 DP 58024 |
| 1396 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Monterey Cypress | 1 | The Promenade 5 | Takapuna | Lot 4 DP 170538 |
| 1397 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 13 | The Promenade 7 (part of the Sacred Grove of Pōhutukawa) | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 167963, Lot 3 DP 98618, Pt Lot 5 DP 30813, Pt Section 1 Blk III Rangitoto SD, Allotment 581 PSH OF Takapuna, Lot 2 DP 183331, Lot 3 DP 106525 Lot 3 DP 18295, Lot 2 DP 310793, Lot 5 DP 310793, Lot 3 DP 107860, Lot 1 DP 310793 |
| 1398 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | The Strand 6-10 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 15 DP 4872 |
| 1407 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand 41 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 6 DP 30813 |
| 1408 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand 45 | Takapuna | Pt Lot 4 DP 30813 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|--------------------|--|
| 1409 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 10 | The Strand 47 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 183331 |
| 1399 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa (15), Norfolk Island Pine (3) | 18 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 2 DP 121049 |
| 1400 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 6 DP 121049 |
| 1401 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa (4), Norfolk Island Pine | 5 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 3 DP 121049 |
| 1402 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 7 DP 121049 |
| 1403 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 5 DP 121049 |
| 1404 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 22 DP 4872 |
| 1405 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Pt Lot 1 DP 121049 |
| 1406 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | The Strand (reserve) | Takapuna | Lot 4 DP 170281 |
| 1410 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 2 | The Terrace 2 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 517024 |
| 1411 | <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. | Gums | Group | The Warehouse Way (reserve) | Northcote | Pt Allotment 601 PSH OF Takapuna |
| 1412 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Tiri Road 8 | Milford | Lot 4 DP 7514 |
| 1414 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Puriri (2), Kohekohe | 3 | Totara Grove 1 | Hillcrest | Lot 5 DP 80571 |
| 1415 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Totara Grove 5 | Hillcrest | Lot 3 DP 80571 |
| 1413 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Totara (11), Karaka | 12 | Totara Grove (road reserve outside #1, 2, 3 & 5) | Hillcrest | |
| 1416 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Tramway Road 55 | Beach Haven | Lot 4 DP 125523 |
| 1417 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Tudor Street 10 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 103748 |
| 1419 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Tudward Glade 12 | Hillcrest | Lot 13 DP 54371 |
| 1418 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Tudward Glade (road reserve on roundabout opposite #12) | Hillcrest | |
| 1420 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Tui Street 2 | Devonport | Lot 57 DEEDS T 1 |
| 1421 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> / <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> | Rata Hybrid | 1 | Upper Harbour Drive 278 | Greenhithe | Lot 1 DP 199096 |
| 2991 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Willow peppermint gum | 1 | Uppingham Crescent 23 | Hillcrest | Lot 1 DP 97258 |
| 1422 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Valhalla Drive 24 | Beach Haven | Lot 38 DP 52814 |
| 1454 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Valley Road 6 | Browns Bay | Lot 88 DP 10786 |
| 1424 | <i>Trachaeocarpus fortunei</i> , <i>Howea forsteriana</i> | Windmill Palm, Kentia Palm | 2 | Vauxhall Road 32 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 82091 |
| 1425 | <i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, Puriri | 2 | Vauxhall Road 59 | Devonport | Lot 1 DP 105473 |
| 1426 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Vauxhall Road 75 | Devonport | Lot 8 DEEDS T 6 |
| 1423 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Vauxhall Road (reserve) | Narrow Neck | Section 3 SO 69845 |
| 1427 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> | Moreton Bay Figs (2) , Canary Island Date Palms (13), Holm Oak (1) | 16 | Victoria Road, Devonport | Devonport | Lot 2 DP 110322 |
| 1429 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 4 | Vincent Road 6A | Northcote Point | Lot 1 DP 143051 |
| 2910 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Vinewood Drive (Wharf Reserve – on public land at the end of the point on Wharf Reserve) | Albany | Lot 1 DP 182728 |
| 1433 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Waimana Avenue 10 & 12 | Northcote Point | Lot 23 DEEDS T 36/2 |
| 1430 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa being on the land between the existing dwellings and the shoreline of properties on the eastern side of Waimana Avenue | Group | Waimana Avenue 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31 | Northcote Point | Lot 2 DP 124173 and lot 3 DP 124173, lot 1 DP 124173, lot 8 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 90972 and lot 3 DP 90972, lot 1 DP 90972, lot 5 Deeds T 36/2, lot 4 Deeds T 36/2, lot 3 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 50214, lot 1 DP 50214 |

North Shore

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1431 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #15 & 17) | Northcote Point | |
| 1432 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 1 | Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #33 & 35) | Northcote Point | |
| 1435 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Waipa Street 11 | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 132698 |
| 1436 | <i>Grevillea robusta, Aesculus hippocastanum, Vitex lucens</i> | Silky Oak, Sweet Chestnut, Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 5 | Wairau Road (road reserve outside #334) | Glenfield | |
| 1437 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Waterloo Road 17 | Milford | Lot 1 DP 129419 |
| 1438 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Waterview Road 14 | Stanley Point | Lot 29 DP 2430 |
| 2914 | | Grove of native trees containing Pohutukawa, Totara, Karaka, Rata, Puriri | Group | Waterview Road 16 & 18 | Stanley Point | Lots 1 & 2, DP 438465 |
| 2913 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Weldene Avenue 29 | Glenfield | Lot 31 DP 49824 |
| 1439 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Westbourne Road 11 | Murrays Bay | Lot 39 DP 13312 |
| 1440 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | William Street 15 | Takapuna | Lot 2 DP 38971 |
| 1441 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | William Street 17 | Takapuna | Lot 4 DP 160923 |
| 1442 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | William Street 21 | Takapuna | Lot 3 DP 160923 |
| 1443 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | William Street 25 | Takapuna | Lot 1 DP 22771 |
| 1444 | <i>Vitex lucens, Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i> | Puriri (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Totara, English Oak | 5 | Williamson Avenue 44 | Belmont | Lot 40 DP 37086 |
| 1445 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Winscombe Street 14 | Belmont | Lot 6 DP 29654 |
| 1446 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Woodside Avenue 18 | Northcote | Lot 1 DP 80227 |
| 1447 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | Group | Wyvern Place 3 | Glenfield | Lot 18 DP 64517 |
| 1448 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | Group | Wyvern Place 5 | Glenfield | Lot 17 DP 64517 |
| 2918 | <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> | Kowhai | 1 | Zion Road 14A | Birkenhead | Lot 1 DP 428657 |

Papakura

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|---|----------|---|
| 2222 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Averill Street 6 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 326191 |
| 2262 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Beach Road 4 | Takanini | Lot 1 DP 183354 |
| 2238 | <i>Magnolia</i> | Magnolia grandiflora | 1 | Bunnythorpe Road 13 (Southern side of site) | Papakura | Lot 7 DP 48695 |
| 2275 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Native group containing Rimu, Kahikatea, Karaka | Group | Bushlands Place 9 | Papakura | Lot 9 DP 55833 |
| 2274 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i> | Rimu, Miro | 2 | Butterworth Avenue 1A | Papakura | LOT 3 DP 556140, 1/2 SH LOT 4 DP 556140 |
| 2235 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa, Agathis australis</i> | Totara (2), Rimu (1), Rewarewa, (1), Kauri (3) | 7 | Butterworth Avenue 5 & 7 | Papakura | Lot 4 DP 38748, Lot 247637 |
| 2236 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Butterworth Avenue 6 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 55962 |
| 2244 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i> | Rimu, Puriri | 2 | Butterworth Avenue 7A | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 47637 |
| 2245 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa | Group | Butterworth Avenue 13A | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 48827 |
| 2246 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa | Group | Butterworth Avenue 15 | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 48827 |
| 2249 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i> | Totara (3), Rimu (2) | 5 | Butterworth Avenue 17A | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 57438 |
| 2248 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i> | Native group containing Rimu, Rewarewa | Group | Butterworth Avenue 17B | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 77403 |
| 2250 | <i>Dacrydium cypressinum</i> | Rimu | 2 | Butterworth Avenue 19 | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 169396 |
| 2251 | <i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i> | Miro | 1 | Butterworth Avenue 23 | Papakura | Lot 4 DP 20141 |
| 2252 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i> | Rimu, Miro (2) | 3 | Butterworth Avenue 25 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 158577 |
| 2272 | <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i> | Native group containing Karaka, Totara, Puriri, Miro | Group | Butterworth Avenue 27 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 158577 |
| 2273 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i> | Native group containing Totara, Puriri, Miro | Group | Butterworth Avenue 27A | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 158577 |
| 2271 | <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> | Matai | 1 | Butterworth Avenue, 29 | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 66269 |
| 2242 | <i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Alectryon excelsus</i> | Miro, Titoki, Kauri | 4 | Butterworth Avenue 31 (south western corner) | Papakura | Lot 4 DP 66269 |
| 2190 | <i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Miro, Rimu | 2 | Butterworth Avenue (road reserve on intersection with Great South Road) | Papakura | |
| 2196 | <i>Olea sp</i> | Olive | 1 | Clevedon Road 2-4 | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 17046 |
| 2226 | <i>Juniperus sp. Cypress sp.</i> | Juniper, Cypress | 2 | Clevedon Road 40 | Papakura | Lot 19 DP 56603 |
| 2257 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Totara, Rimu | 2 | Clevedon Road 935 | Ardmore | Lot 900 DP 521332 |
| 2264 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Coles Crescent 2 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 22825 |
| 2192 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Coles Crescent 35 | Papakura | Allotment 4 SECT 2 VILL OF Papakura |
| 2225 | <i>Ulmus sp., Podocarpus totara, Ginkgo biloba</i> | Elms (3), Totara (1), Ginkgo (1) | 5 | Coles Crescent 38 (southern boundary) | Papakura | Pt Lot 2 DP 30968 |
| 2198 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Creek Street 38 | Drury | Lot 3 DP 84913 |

Papakura

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|--|----------|--|
| 2221 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | East Street 62 | Papakura | Lot 4 DP 40302 |
| 2241 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 4 | East Street (road reserve) | Drury | |
| 2229 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Ginkgo | 1 | Edmund Hillary Avenue 19 (Eastern corner of site) | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 367149 |
| 2205 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Gills Avenue (road reserve outside #24) | Papakura | |
| 2984 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Golding Road 162 | Pukekohe | Lot 5 DP 437089 |
| 2254 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Great South Road 1/10 | Papakura | Lot 5 DP 42041 |
| 2253 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Great South Road 1/14 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 81371 |
| 2255 | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Italian Cypress | 1 | Great South Road 27A | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 309458 |
| 2212 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Great South Road 30 | Takanini | Pt Lot 2 DP 41239 |
| 2211 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Great South Road 48 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 76055 |
| 2234 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Great South Road 56 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 30371 |
| 2215 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Great South Road 67 | Papakura | Pt Lot 14 DP 22333 |
| 2267 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Great South Road 154 | Takanini | Pt Lot 53 DP 9255 |
| 2210 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Phoenix canariensis, Quercus spp.</i> | Rimu, Kauri, Phoenix Palm, Oaks | | Great South Road 254 (front of Papakura Courthouse) | Papakura | Allotment 202 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura |
| 2206 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Great South Road 278 (reserve – Memorial Reserve Corner) | Papakura | Allotment 115 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura |
| 2209 | <i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i> | Scarlet Gums | Group | Great South Road 298 (Cemetery frontage) | Papakura | Allotment 24 SECT 10 VILL OF Papakura |
| 2224 | <i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia, Vitex lucens</i> | Jacaranda, Puriri | 2 | Great South Road 335 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 28562 |
| 2213 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Great South Road 337-339 | Papakura | Lot 10 DP 40302 |
| 2208 | <i>Platanus spp.</i> | Plane | 1 | Great South Road 345R (reserve) | Papakura | Lot 7 DP 40302 |
| 2278 | <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, Rhopalostylis sapida,, Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Native group containing Taraire, Nikau, Rimu, Karaka, Rewarewa, Totara | Group | Great South Road 346 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 166508 |
| 2227 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Great South Road 355 | Papakura | Lot 10 DP 18831 |
| 2217 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Alectryon excelsus, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i> | Native group containing Kahikatea, Rimu, Miro, Titoki, Kauri and Totara | Group | Great South Road 360 to 368 | Papakura | Lot 25 DP 52645, Lot 1 DP 485083, Lot 1 DP 60598, Lot 1 DP 94790, Lot 2 DP 110484, Lot 26 DP 52645 |
| 2218 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 7 | Great South Road 365-367 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 143607 |
| 2216 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Great South Road 414 | Papakura | Lot 13 DP 59608 |
| 2214 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Great South Road 2/423 | Papakura | Lot 5 DP 42996 |
| 2197 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa 'Aurea'</i> | Golden Cypress | 1 | Great South Road, Takanini | Takanini | |

Papakura

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|------------|--|
| 2207 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Great South Road (road reserve outside #48) | Papakura | |
| 2642 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 1 | Great South Road (road reserve between Victoria Street and Great South Road on-ramp) | Drury | Stopped Road Survey Office Plan 47602 |
| 2263 | <i>Quercus canariensis</i> | Algerian Oak | 1 | Grove Road 121 | Takanini | Sec 9 SO 495218 |
| 2285 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 5 | Hayfield Way (road reserve on south side between Oakland Road & roundabout) | Hingaia | |
| 2957 | <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> | London Plane | 19 | Hinau Road (road reserve) | Karaka | |
| 2284 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Hingaia Road 189R (reserve) | Hingaia | Section 1 SO 436222 |
| 2283 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Araucaria heterophylla, Platanus acerifolia</i> | Rimu, Norfolk Island Pine (2), London Planes (2) | 5 | Hingaia Road 205 | Hingaia | Section 2 SO 436222 |
| 2286 | <i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i> | Tree Fern | | Kopuahingahinga Island (western side) | Hingaia | Lot 1 DP 196443 |
| 2277 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Liverpool Street 23 | Papakura | Lot 33 DP 28657 |
| 2189 | <i>Eucalyptus spp</i> | Gum | 1 | Liverpool Street (road reserve near intersection with Great South Road) | Papakura | |
| 2265 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Manuroa Road 15 | Takanini | Lot 1 DP 129107 |
| 2268 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Totara, Rimu | 2 | Marne Road 16 | Papakura | Allotment 178 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura |
| 2220 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Marne Road 22 | Papakura | Lot 175 DP 37368 |
| 2194 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Marne Road 34R | Marne Road | Section 1 SO 66339 |
| 2232 | <i>Rhododendron sp, Agathis australis</i> | Rhododendrons, Kauri | 3 | Marne Road 39 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 180227 |
| 2276 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Rimu, Totara | 2 | McCall Place 4 | Papakura | Lot 4 DP 55962 |
| 2231 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Onslow Road 16 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 333224 |
| 2269 | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | Elm | 1 | Orion Street 13 | Papakura | Lot 70 DP 56231 |
| 2287 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Severina Drive 1R (Pararēkau Island, (eastern end, esplanade reserve) | Hingaia | Lot 703 DP 577805 |
| 2270 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Parkhaven Drive 38 | Papakura | Lot 57 DP 428848 |
| 2281 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Popes Road 149 | Takanini | Lot 9 DP 65466 |
| 2219 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Pricor Street 1/2 | Papakura | Lot 85 DP 19992 |
| 2239 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Railway Street West (road reserve outside #17) | Papakura | |
| 2195 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Ron Keat Drive (road reserve outside Marne Park clubrooms) | Papakura | |
| 2958 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Sapwood Crescent 27 | Takanini | Lot 27 DP 515143 |
| 2193 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 3 | Settlement Road 50 (south side) | Papakura | Allotment 84 SBSC 1 PSH OF Opaheke |
| 2233 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Copper Beech | 2 | Settlement Road 110 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 70398 |

Papakura

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| 2240 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Settlement Road (road reserve outside #24) | Papakura | |
| 2243 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 3 | Smiths Avenue 18 | Papakura | Lot 74 DP 54706 |
| 2200 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | Group | Smiths Avenue 18R (reserve – Smiths Avenue Reserve) | Papakura | Lot 73 DP 54706 |
| 2986 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 12 | Station Road 240 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 443991 |
| 2223 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Subway Road (road reserve on corner opposite railway) | Papakura | |
| 2282 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikateas | | Sutton Road 205 (adjoining Sutton) | Drury | Lot 5 DP 138875 |
| 2260 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Takanini Road 43 | Takanini | Lot 1 DP 185435 |
| 2261 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Takanini Road 2/45 | Takanini | Lot 2 DP 183354 |
| 2237 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Union Street 22 | Papakura | Lot 213 DP 15490 |
| 2188 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak (Memorial) | 1 | Wood Street 57R (reserve – Central Park Reserve) | Papakura | Allot 205 Sec 11 Vill Papakura |
| 2201 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Wood Street 69 (reserve) | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 174166 |
| 2985 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> | Kahikatea (1), Rimu (4), Matai (1) | 6 | Yates Road 27 | Pukekohe | Lot 1 DP 62593 |
| 2256 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Liquidambar, Tulip | 2 | Youngs Road 6 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 94471 |
| 2228 | <i>Magnolia sp, Podocarpus totara</i> | Magnolia, Totara | 2 | Youngs Road 8 | Papakura | Lot 1 DP 314786 |
| 2247 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea | 2 | Youngs Road 24 | Papakura | Lot 3 DP 44406 |
| 2258 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Youngs Road 40 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 62402 |
| 2259 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Youngs Road 43 | Papakura | Lot 2 DP 51699 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 2409 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Albert Road 20 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 44610 |
| 2597 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Alice Street 29 | Riverhead | Lot 1 DP 345565 |
| 2426 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Alnwick Street 37 | Warkworth | Lot 67 DP 80660 |
| 2459 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Alnwick Street 45B | Warkworth | Lot 110 DP 80662 |
| 2516 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Amorino Drive 32 | Red Beach | Lot 16 DP 70174 |
| 2322 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 1 | Arkles Strand 1 | Arkles Bay | Lot 186 DP 21728 |
| 2323 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Arkles Strand 39 | Arkles Bay | Lot 168 DP 21728 |
| 2364 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Swamp Cypress | 1 | Armitage Road 35 | Wellsford | Lot 20 DP 37943 |
| 2352 | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | Cypress | 1 | Armitage Road 42 | Wellsford | Lot 2 DP 103327 |
| 2353 | <i>Araucaria cunninghamii, Metasequoia, Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Hoop Pine, Dawn Redwood, Liquidambar | | Armitage Road 44 | Wellsford | Lot 2 DP 91257 |
| 2583 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Awaroa Road 5 | Helensville | Lot 74 DP 24368 Lot 75 DP 24368 |
| 2383 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Bambro Street 1 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 441372 |
| 2366 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Batten Street 6 | Wellsford | Pt Lot 6 DP 25618 |
| 2430 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 5 | Baxter Street 3A | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 98309 |
| 2522 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bay Street 67 | Red Beach | Lot 1 DP 328641 |
| 2537 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bay Street 96 | Red Beach | Lot 1 DP 493359 |
| 2405 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Beach Street 2 | Sandspit | Lot 1 DP 189516 |
| 2451 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Belmont Place 7 | Warkworth | Lot 4 DP 336746 |
| 2437 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Bertram Street 45 | Warkworth | Lot 4 SECT 5A Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi |
| 2443 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i> | Totara (2), Kauri | 3 | Bertram Street 56 | Warkworth | Lot 5 DP 50192 |
| 2312 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 2 | Brixton Road 26 | Manly | Lot 2 DP 321822 |
| 2444 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Brown Road 6 | Warkworth | Pt Lot 91 DP 22316 |
| 2457 | <i>Grevillea sp, Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Grevillea, Totara (2), Liquidambar (2) | 5 | Campbell Drive 4A | Warkworth | Lot 28 DP 80986 |
| 2455 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | Campbell Drive 8 | Warkworth | Lot 26 DP 82466 |
| 2558 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Cedar Terrace 64 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 1 DP 336708, Lot 2 DP 336937 |
| 2540 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Centreway Road 2A | Orewa | Lot 236 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2499 | <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | Red Flowering Gum | 1 | Centreway Road 22 | Orewa | Allotment 670 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2492 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Centreway Road 44 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 473908 |
| 2512 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Centreway Road 61 | Orewa | Allotment 404 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2515 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Centreway Road 79 | Orewa | Lot 69 DP 18948 |
| 2310 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Centreway Road 149 | Orewa | Lot 39 DP 38916 |
| 2498 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Centreway Road 164 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 49013 |
| 2490 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | Group | Centreway Road 2/197 | Orewa | Lot 4 DP 38916 |
| 2517 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Centreway Road 244 | Orewa | Lot 4 DP 38916 |
| 2575 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Chic Gardens 41 | Parakai | Lot 21 DP 327402 |
| 2376 | <i>Metrosideros sp, Vitex lucens</i> | Rata, Puriri | 2 | Clinton Road 63 | Campbells Beach | Lot 28 DP 46353 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|
| 2596 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Coatesville Riverhead Highway 1002 | Riverhead | Lot 37 DP 15592 |
| 2598 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 3 | Coatesville-Riverhead Highway 1135 | Riverhead | Lot 3 DP 491808 |
| 2595 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | Group | Cobblers Lane 10 | Riverhead | Lot 2 DP 202923 |
| 2525 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Commercial Road 24 | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 441007 |
| 2339 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Deodar Cedar | 1 | Commercial Rd 51 (S.H.16) | Helensville | Lot 2 DP 28569 |
| 2338 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora, Cupressus sempervirens, Liquidambar styraciflua, Cedrus deodara, Quercus palustris</i> | Southern Magnolia, Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Photinia, Liquidambar, Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Pin Oak | | Commercial Rd 53 to 61 (S.H.16) | Helensville | Pt Te Rewarewa BLK 1120 |
| 2593 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Commercial Road 92 | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 66423 |
| 2361 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Commercial Road 96 | Helensville | Lot 3 DP 57341 |
| 2309 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 2 | Duncansby Road 2 | Stanmore Bay | Lot 4 DP 37285 |
| 2539 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Duncansby Road 75 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 79 DP 37285 |
| 2541 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Everard Avenue 42 | Gulf Harbour | Lot 71 DP 50950 |
| 2357 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Falls Street 3 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 197981 |
| 2445 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Falls Street 6 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 174910 |
| 2380 | <i>Sequoia sp</i> | Redwood | 1 | Falls Road 86 | Warkworth | Lot 23 DP 9212 |
| 2347 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 3 | Ferndale Drive 9 | Snells Beach | Lot 10 DP 500789 |
| 2479 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Forest Glen 1A | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 148614 |
| 2488 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Forest Glen 9 | Orewa | Lot 3 DP 457806 |
| 2337 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Garfield Road 34 | Helensville | Lot 3 DP 35953 |
| 2602 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Garfield Road 66 | Helensville | Lot 7 DP 278 |
| 2587 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Garfield Road 68 | Helensville | Pt Lot 8 DP 278 |
| 2548 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Glamis Avenue 11 | Manly | Lot 35 DP 30450 |
| 2524 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Glenelg Road 8 | Red Beach | Lot 4 DP 52195 |
| 2463 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Glenelg Road 14 | Red Beach | Lot 7 DP 52195 |
| 2318 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 1 | Glengarry Ave 7 | Manly | Lot 13 DP 37226 |
| 2317 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 1 | Glengarry Ave (road reserve outside #36) | Manly | |
| 2467 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Gordon Craig Place 32 | Algies Bay | Lot 25 DP 50684 |
| 2392 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Gordon Craig Place 34 | Algies Bay | Lot 26 DP 50684 |
| 2582 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Gow Street 3 | Helensville | Lot D DEEDS P 74 |
| 2619 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pines | 4 | Grand View Road 65 | Matheson Bay | Lot 2 DP 75118 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|----------------------|-----------------|--|----------------|---|
| 2391 | <i>Populus sp.</i> | Poplar | 1 | Great North Road (road reserve outside #29) | Warkworth | |
| 2433 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Great North Road 41 | Warkworth | Pt Lot 5 DP 2713 |
| 2580 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Green Lane (road reserve outside #1A) | Helensville | |
| 2622 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Hamilton Road (Hamiltons Landing Scenic Reserve) | Mahurangi East | Pt Allotment 45 PSH OF Mahurangi DP1120 |
| 2577 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hand Road 1 | Helensville | Lot 44 DEEDS C 105 |
| 2371 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Harbour View Road 34 | Leigh | ALLOT 115 LEIGH VILLAGE SO 39051 |
| 2489 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hatton Road 2 | Orewa | Lot 50 DP 55721 |
| 2458 | <i>Taxodium distichum, Cedrus spp.</i> | Cedar, Swamp cypress | 2 | Hauti Drive 30 | Warkworth | Lot 29 DP 70565 |
| 2372 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hauraki Road 35 | Leigh | Lot 3 DP 35559 |
| 2373 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hauraki Road 87 | Leigh | Lot 2 DP 205237 |
| 2387 | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | Beech | 1 | Hexham Street 11 | Warkworth | Lot 5 DP 35736 |
| 2397 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Hexham Street 17 | Warkworth | Lot 6 SECT M Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J |
| 2408 | <i>Grevillea sp</i> | Grevillea | 1 | Hexham Street 2/25 | Warkworth | Lot 26 DP 83332 |
| 2520 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 134 | Red Beach | Lot 2 DP 325279 |
| 2556 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 190 | Red Beach | LOT 1 DP 502587 |
| 2501 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 240 | Orewa | Lot 21 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera SO 22295 |
| 2297 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 289 | Orewa | Pt Lot 16 DP 20781 |
| 2302 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 293 | Orewa | Pt Lot 14 DP 20781 |
| 2298 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 295 | Orewa | Pt Lot 13 DP 20781 |
| 2571 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group (2) | Hibiscus Coast Highway 297 | Orewa | Pt Lot 12 DP 20781 |
| 2617 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 303 | Orewa | Pt Lot 9 DP 20781 |
| 2616 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 309A & B | Orewa | Pt Lot 6 DP 20781 |
| 2615 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 319A & B | Orewa | Lot 3 DP 71488 |
| 2614 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa (4) | Group | Hibiscus Coast Highway 321A & B | Orewa | Lot 2 DP 71488 |
| 2613 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 323 A & B | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 71488 |
| 2561 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 325 | Orewa | Lot 44 DP 12795 |
| 2502 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 329 | Orewa | Pt Lot 88 DP 12795 |
| 2295 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 351 | Orewa | LOT 2 DP 475413 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|--------------|---|
| 2301 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 355 | Orewa | Lot 35 DP 12795 |
| 2611 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 359 | Orewa | Lot 2 DP 46144 |
| 2610 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 363A | Orewa | Lot 33 DP 12795 |
| 2300 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 371A | Orewa | Lot 30 DP 12795 |
| 2503 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 377 | Orewa | Pt Lot 74 DP 12795 |
| 2296 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 384 | Orewa | Lot 130 DP 12795 |
| 2608 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa (3) | Group | Hibiscus Coast Highway 387 | Orewa | Lot 24 DP 12795 |
| 2299 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 397 | Orewa | Pt Lot 21 DP 12795 |
| 2505 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 405-407 | Orewa | Pt Lot 64 DP 12795 |
| 2506 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 414 | Orewa | Lot 117 DP 30339 |
| 2507 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 415 | Orewa | Pt Lot 61 DP 12795 |
| 2607 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 419 | Orewa | Lot 2 DP 334739 |
| 2495 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 1/422 | Orewa | Lot 113 DP 12795 |
| 2508 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway (road reserve outside #431) | Orewa | Pt Lot 54 DP 12795 |
| 2509 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 437 | Orewa | LOT 1 DP 513215 |
| 2605 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa (25) | Group | Hibiscus Coast Highway 453 | Orewa | Lot 11 DP 44822 and LOT 12 DP 44822 |
| 2294 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 463 | Orewa | Lot 3 DP 44822 |
| 2289 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Hibiscus Coast Highway 2/496 | Orewa | Lot 6 DP 171150 |
| 2640 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa (6) | Group | Hibiscus Coast Highway 498 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 75940 |
| 2345 | <i>Erythrina indica</i> | Coral Tree | 1 | Hill Street 10 | Leigh | Pt Allotment 87 LEIGH VILLAGE |
| 2480 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 4 | Hillcrest Road 20-22 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 47676 and Lot 2 DP 47676 |
| 2377 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | Hillcrest Road 32 | Orewa | Lot 7 DP 47676 |
| 2485 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | Hillcrest Road 34 | Orewa | Lot 8 DP 47676 |
| 2378 | <i>Sequoia sp</i> | Redwood | 1 | Hudson Road 60 | Warkworth | Lot 20 DP 9212 |
| 2996 | <i>Angophora costata</i> | Smooth Barked Apple | 2 | James McLeod Road 33B | Shelly Beach | |
| 2543 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | John Road 20 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 11 DP 49742 |
| 2342 | <i>Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis</i> | English Oak, Common Oak, Southern Magnolia | 3 | Kaipara Coast Highway 1019 | Kaukapakapa | Lot 1 DP 86755 |
| 2343 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Phoenix Palm, Italian Cypress | 3 | Kaipara Coast Highway 1036 | Kaukapakapa | PT ALLOT 13 PSH OF Kaukapakapa DP 22184 |
| 2332 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 8 | Karaka Street 6 | Parakai | Pt Section 1A and 2 Blk XIV Kaipara SD |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|---|--------------|--|
| 2335 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Oak | 2 | Karaka Street 13 and 16 | Helensville | Lot 3 Blk III DP 169, Lot 21 Blk III DP 169 |
| 2389 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Kaspar Street 12 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 44570 |
| 2550 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Kathy Terrace 1 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 28 DP 57094 |
| 2976 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Kaukapakapa Road 15 | Kaukapakapa | Lot 58 DP 449408 |
| 2493 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Kohu Street 8 | Orewa | Lot 16 DP 12795 |
| 2578 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Kowhai Street 1 | Helensville | Lot 2 Blk 4 DP 169 |
| 2585 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | Kowhai Street 4 | Helensville | Lot 2 Blk 10 DP 214 |
| 2584 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara | 1 and Group | Kowhai Street 4 and 6 | Helensville | Lot 3 Blk 10 DP 214 |
| 2564 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Ladies Mile 78 | Manly | Lot 2 DP 44732 |
| 2566 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Ladies Mile 96 | Manly | Lot 64 DP 11689 |
| 2562 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Ladies Mile 109 | Manly | Lot 70 DP 11689 |
| 2975 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Lancewood Lane (road reserve outside #8) | Kaukapakapa | |
| 2547 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i> | Totara, Puriri | 2 | Laurence Street 26 | Manly | Lot 82 DP 17816 |
| 2313 | <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> | Lombardy Poplar | 3 | Laurence Street 37 | Manly | Lot 9 DP 27688 |
| 2370 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lax Crescent 10 | Leigh | Lot 9 DP 205237 |
| 2374 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Leigh Road 403 | Tramcar Bay | Lot 9 DP 42183 |
| 2407 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus spp., Pōhutukawa</i> | Pōhutukawa, Oak | 3 | Lilburn Street 2 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 170549 |
| 2440 | <i>Styraciflua</i> | Liquidambear/ Sweet Gum | 1 | Lilburn Street 5 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 102195 |
| 2398 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Lilburn Street 17 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 38829 |
| 2418 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara, Pyrus, Dacrydium cupressinum, Cordyline australis, Agathis australis</i> | Pōhutukawa, Oak, Totara, Pear, Rimu, Cabbage, Kauri | 7 | Lilburn Street 27 | Warkworth | Lot 4 DP 334811 |
| 2425 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Lilburn Street 31-33 | Warkworth | Lot 2 SECT 9 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J |
| 2438 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Fagus sylvatica</i> | Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech | 2 | Lilburn Street 45 | Warkworth | Lot 4 SECT 10 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J |
| 2439 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Lilburn Street (road reserve outside #47) | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 49474 |
| 2384 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mahurangi Street 10 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 53942 |
| 2324 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | Pin Oak | 1 | Main Road 80 (S.H.16) | Kumeu | Lot 2 DP 374327 |
| 2325 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Main Road 156 (S.H.16) | Kumeu | Lot 3 DP 84630 |
| 2603 | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | Silver dollar gum | 1 | Main Road 390 | Huapai | Pt Lot 14 DP 14792 |
| 2591 | <i>Populus sp.</i> | Poplar | 1 | Main Road 399 | Huapai | Pt Lot 11 DP 14792 |
| 2621 | <i>Jubaea, vitex lucens, corymbia opaca, Erythrina sykesii, araucaria cunninghamii, Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Chilean Wine Palms, Puriri, Bloodwood, Coral Tree, Hoop Pine, Redwood and others. | | Mansion House Valley | Kawau Island | Pt Lot 2 DP 39418 |
| 2305 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Marellen Drive 5 (Tennis Court) | Red Beach | Lot 20 DP 39719 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 2304 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Marellen Drive 19 to 21 | Red Beach | Lot 2 DP 59093 |
| 2521 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Marie Avenue 23 | Red Beach | Lot 2 DP 209844 |
| 2612 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Marine View 3 | Orewa | Lot 42 DP 12795 |
| 2465 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Mariners Grove 43 | Algies Bay | Lot 38 DP 70873 |
| 2422 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Deodar Cedar, Liquidambar | 1 | Matakana Road 3 | Warkworth | Pt Lot 1 DP 55475 |
| 2589 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | Group | Matua Road 122 & 124 | Kumeu | LOT 1 DP 486256 and LOT 35 DP 504537 |
| 2997 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Matua Road 186 | Huapai | LOT 20 DP 563201 |
| 2568 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | McKenzie Avenue 43A | Arkles Bay | Lot 1 DP 203684 |
| 2569 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | McKenzie Avenue 47 | Arkles Bay | Lot 8 DP 74558 |
| 2572 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | McKenzie Avenue 93 | Arkles Bay | Lot 6 DP 54052 |
| 2334 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Southern Magnolia | 1 | McLeod Street 5 | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 42901 |
| 2421 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | Melwood Drive 3 & 9, Matakana Road 3 & 5 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 136686, PT LOT 1 DP 55475, LOT 2 DP 146485, LOT 1 DP 146485 |
| 2360 | <i>Cryptomeria</i> | Japanese Cedar | 1 | Mill Lane 2 | Warkworth | Lot 8 DP 26422 |
| 2412 | <i>Quercu spp</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Votex lucens</i> | Oak, Totara, Puriri | Group | Mill Lane 2-22 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 26422 |
| 2359 | <i>Podocarous totara</i> | Lagunaria Oak Totara | 8 | Mill Lane 18 | Warkworth | Lot 8 DP 26422 |
| 2358 | <i>Licuala ramsayi</i> , <i>Acacia melanoxyton</i> , <i>Lagunaria</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Robinia, Australian Fan Palm, Tasmanian Blackwood, <i>Lagunaria</i> , Oak, Totara | 13 | Mill Lane 18 to 22 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 26422 |
| 2333 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Japanese Cedar | 2, 1 | Mill Road 1 (S.H.16) | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 510366 |
| 2388 | <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Myrsine australis</i> , <i>Piper excelsum</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Pinus bungeana</i> , <i>Geniostoma ligustrifolium</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> , <i>Pseudopanax arboreus</i> , <i>Cordylina australis</i> , <i>Phyllcladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> | Ponga, Totara, Titoki, Celery Pine, Red Matipo, Kawakawa, Rewarewa, Karaka, Kowhai, Lace Bark, Hangehange, Puriri, Black Fern, Five Finger, Cabbage, Tanekaha, Mamaku | Group | Millstream Place 1-11 | Warkworth | Lot 4 DP 59673, Lot 1 DP 59673, Lot 2 DP 59673, Lot 3 DP 59673, Lot 5 DP 59673, Lot 6 DP 59673 |
| 2291 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Milton Road 4 | Orewa | Lot 69 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2513 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak & Pōhutukawa | Group | Milton Road 6-8 | Orewa | Lot 68 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2497 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Pine | 1 | Milton Road 15 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 522058 |
| 2635 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Camellia japonica</i> , <i>Rhododendron ferrugineum</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> , <i>Lagunaria</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Camellia, rhododendron, macrocarpa and sempervirens Norfolk Island hibiscus, palm Pinus-Eucalyptus | Group | Mitchelson Block | Muriwai Regional Park | Lot 1 DP 41363 |
| 2363 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Monowai Street 3 | Wellsford | Lot 4 DP 62681 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 2368 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Monowai Street 7 | Wellsford | Lot 5 DP 47752 |
| 2977 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Moreton Drive (road reserve outside #27) | Manly | |
| 2446 | <i>Cryptomeria</i> | Japanese Cedar | 1 | Morpeth Street 6 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 446228 |
| 2382 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 4 | Morpeth Street 9 | Warkworth | Lot 4 DP 156544 |
| 2355 | <i>Eucalyptus, Hesperocyparis macrocarpa, Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Lawson Cypress | 1 | Neville Street 14-16 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 150337 |
| 2395 | <i>Melia azedarach, Quercus spp.</i> | Melia (2), Oak | 3 | Neville Street 15 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 84253 |
| 2400 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Neville Street 18 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 98214 |
| 2308 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Ngapara Street 1 | Red Beach | Pt Lot 1 DP 51873 |
| 2504 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Noel Ave 4 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 54725 |
| 2510 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Noel Ave 4A | Orewa | Lot 3 DP 54725 |
| 2476 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Ocean View Road 29, 31 & 31A | Hatfields Beach | Lot 1 DP 177769, Lot 2 DP 177769, Lot 146 DP 25436 |
| 2478 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Old North Road 18 | Orewa | Lot 28 DP 12794 |
| 2481 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus torara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara | Group | Old North Road 23 | Orewa | Lot 10 DP 29547 |
| 2482 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Old North Road 25 | Orewa | Lot 11 DP 29547 |
| 2483 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Old North Road 30 | Orewa | Lot 9 DP 12794 |
| 2639 | <i>Pyrus sp.</i> | Pear Tree | 1 | Old North Road 934 | Waimauku | Pt Allotment 3 PSH OF Ararimu |
| 2410 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus spp.</i> | Pōhutukawa, Oak | 2 | Palmer Street 20 | Warkworth | Lot 7 DP 44107 |
| 2574 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island pine | 1 | Parakai Avenue 3 | Parakai | Lot 92 DP 20912 |
| 2349 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Parkhurst Road 133 | Parakai | Lot 1 DP 19757 |
| 2328 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | Group | Parkhurst Road 137 to 139 | Parakai | Pt Lot 2 DP 3689 |
| 2326 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Parkhurst Road 149 to 151 | Parakai | Lot 1 DP 10691 |
| 2327 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Parkhurst Road 155 to 157 | Parakai | Pt Lot 2 DP 13126 |
| 2350 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix Palm | 1 | Parkhurst Road 159 to 161 | Parakai | Pt Lot 2 DP 3689 |
| 2475 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | Group | Parkside Drive 11 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 404630 |
| 2341 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Peak Road 8 | Kaukapakapa | Pt Allotment 13 PSH OF Ararimu DP 1036 |
| 2417 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Percy Street 25 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 156544 |
| 2448 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Percy Street 62 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 45678 |
| 2449 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | Group | Percy Street 65 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 72241 |
| 2464 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Piccadilly Circus 23A | Snells Beach | Lot 1 DP 127724 |
| 2500 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Pine Road 23A | Orewa | Allotment 482 PSH OF Waiwera SO 40073 |
| 2620 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus spp.</i> | Norfolk Island Pine Oak (2) | 3 | Pinecrest Drive 152-200 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 1 DP 152517 |
| 2375 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Golden Macrocarpa | 1 | Point Wells Road 5 | Point Wells | Lot 21 DP 32632 |
| 2576 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Porter Crescent 21A | Helensville | Pt Te Rewarewa ML 1120 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|---|
| 2393 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar Cedar, Japanese Cedar | 3 | Pound Street 14 | Warkworth | Lot 17 DP 48124 |
| 2601 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Princes Street 4 | Riverhead | Lot 2 DP 59640 |
| 2432 | <i>Agathis australis,</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kauri, Rimu | 2 | Pulham Road 4 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 50192 |
| 2401 | <i>Metrosideros sp.,</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Rata, Pōhutukawa | Group | Pulham Road 19 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 49474 |
| 2413 | <i>Acer, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens, Sophora, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Cordyline australis, Alectryon excelsus, Rhopalostylis sapida, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Cyathea dealbata, Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Maple, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Rimu, Puriri, Kowhai, Karaka, Cabbage, Titoki, Nikau, Taraire, Ponga, Redwood | 2 | Pulham Road 23 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 77563 |
| 2416 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Metrosideros umbellate, Decrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i> | Pohutukawa, Rata, Rimu, Puriri. | 5 | Pulham Road 24 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 62427 |
| 2427 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Pulham Road 32 | Warkworth | Lot 3 DP 59355 |
| 2435 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Pulham Road 42 | Warkworth | Lot 8 DP 59355 |
| 2441 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Pulham Road 51 | Warkworth | Lot 25 DEEDS W 66/1 |
| 2450 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Pulham Road 67 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 85589 |
| 2453 | <i>Quercus spp., Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Pulham Road 84 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 432306 |
| 2487 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Puriri Ave 2A | Orewa | Lot 4 DP 12795 |
| 2486 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Puriri Avenue (road reserve outside #3A) | Orewa | |
| 2290 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine (2), Pōhutukawa (7) | 9 | Puriri Avenue 5-15 | Orewa | Lot 1 DP 157843 |
| 2462 | <i>Vitex lucens, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Puriri, Kahikatea | 1, group | Puriri Avenue 21 | Orewa | Lot 8 DP 158749 |
| 2356 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus, Robur, Schinus mole</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pepper Tree, Oaks (15) | 17 | Queen Street 9 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 26658 |
| 2998 | <i>Gingko biloba</i> | Maidenhair | 1 | Queen Street 21 | Riverhead | Lot 1 DP 70394 |
| 2581 | <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> | Coral/Flame Tree | 4 | Rautawhiri Road 28B | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 136515 |
| 2336 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 4 | Rautawhiri Road 36 | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 24276 |
| 2586 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 3 | Rautawhiri Road 109 | Helensville | Lot 1 DP 388714 |
| 2624 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Ridge Road 46 | Mahurangi East. | Lot 2 DP 323650 |
| 2579 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Rimu Street 19 | Helensville | Lot 1 Blk 4A DP 214 |
| 2452 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Rivendell Place 8 | Warkworth | Lot 104 DP 80663 |
| 2394 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Rivendell Place 14 | Warkworth | Lot 101 DP 80663 |
| 2367 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara | 2 | Rodney Street 63 | Wellsford | Lot 7 DP 28103 |
| 2362 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Rodney Street 276 | Wellsford | Lot 9 DP 37943 |
| 2306 | <i>Washingtonia robusta</i> | Mexican Fan Palm | 1 | Rosario Crescent 51 | Red Beach | Lot 92 DP 57962 |
| 2523 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Rushden Terrace 7 | Red Beach | Lot 28 DP 34937 |
| 2454 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Sandspit Road 1336 | Sandspit | Allotment 324 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 41563 |
| 2634 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus spp.</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Oak | 2 | Scandrett Regional Park | Mullet Point | Lot 1 DP 203800 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| 2627 | | Garden and Collection of Exotic Trees; Cork Oaks (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Bunya Bunya near the main car park; Macrocarpa, Norfolk Pine, Walnut and Magnolia along the service lane. | | Schischka Road 37 (Couldrey Homestead) | Waiwera. | Pt Puhoi |
| 2599 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | School Road 22 | Riverhead | Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Paremoremo |
| 2559 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | Scott Road 86 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 1 DP 402399 |
| 2629 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Row of Macrocarpas | Group | Scotts Point | Mahurangi East. | Section 205 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 21369 |
| 2630 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Row of Macrocarpas | Group | Scotts Point | Mahurangi East. | Section 42 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073 |
| 2631 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Row of Macrocarpas | Group | Scotts Point | Mahurangi East. | Section 45 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073 |
| 2632 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Row of Macrocarpas | Group | Scotts Point | Mahurangi East. | Section 49 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073 |
| 2340 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | South Ave 3 | Kaukapakapa | Lot 1 DP 329504 |
| 2396 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | Group | Southgate Road 15 | Warkworth | Lot 7 DP 47386 |
| 2419 | <i>Quercus spp. Metrosideros excelsa Quercus spp.</i> | Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Walnut | 4 | Southgate Road 27 | Warkworth | Lot 44 DEEDS W 66/3 |
| 2315 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Spinnaker Point 16 | Manly | Lot 11 DP 172853 |
| 2329 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Springs Road 29L | Parakai | Lot 5 DP 10179 |
| 2330 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Springs Road 33G | Parakai | Lot 18 DP 191749 |
| 2331 | <i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Phoenix Palm, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Springs Road 35/1 | Parakai | Lot 7 DP 10179 |
| 2514 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara (6) | Group | Spyglass Street 21 and 30 | Silverdale North | LOT 7 DP 476420 and LOT 8 DP 476420 |
| 2311 | <i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i> | Italian Cypress, Common Oak | 5 | Stanmore Bay Road 5 | Stanmore Bay | Pt Allotment S190 PSH OF Waiwera DP 11235 |
| 2570 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Stanmore Bay Road 48 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 225 DP 36272 |
| 2551 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Stanmore Bay Road 108 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 1 DP 113803 |
| 3002 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Sunnyside Road 35 | Coatesville | LOT 1 DP 533349 |
| 2552 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i> | Pōhutukawa, Puriri | Group | Swann Beach Road 33, 35, 27 | Whangaparaoa | Lot 196 DP 39560, LOT 195 DP 39560, LOT 194 DP 39432 |
| 2999 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Takatu Road 1136 | Tawharanui | Pt Lot 2 DP 38965 |
| 2604 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Tapu Road 27 | Kumeu | Lot 1 DP 45401 |
| 2633 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Carya illinoensis</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Pecan | 3 | Te Muri Cemetery | Mahurangi Regional Park | Section 44 VILL OF Mahurangi SO 20073 |
| 2321 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | The Circle 31 | Manly | Lot 99 DP 59177 |
| 2466 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 3 | The Glade 6 | Algies Bay | Lot 33 DP 70874 |
| 2471 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | The Strand 2-4 | Waiwera | Lot 1 DP 319223 |
| 2592 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Trigg Road 4 | Huapai | Lot 2 DP 158973 |
| 2399 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Victoria Street 17 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 44610 |
| 2402 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Victoria Street 19 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 44610 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------|--|
| 2411 | <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> , | Fan Palm | 1 | Victoria Street 21 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 129361 |
| 2414 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Victoria Street 23 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 98371 |
| 2424 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Rimu, Totara | 3 | Victoria Street 30 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 91209 |
| 2428 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Victoria Street 38 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 74226 |
| 2434 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Claret Ash, Oak | 2 | Victoria Street 41 | Warkworth | Lot 11 DP 74226 |
| 2442 | <i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i> | Golden elm | 4 | Victoria Street 54 | Warkworth | Lot 10 DP 74226 |
| 2379 | <i>Pinus sp.</i> | Pine | 1 | View Road 68 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 192404 |
| 2529 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Vista Motu 22 | Red Beach | Lot 8 DP 126113 |
| 2535 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Vista Motu 38 & 40 | Red Beach | Lot 2 DP 163731 |
| 2567 | <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Wade River Road 32B | Whangaparaoa | Lot 3 DP 73402 |
| 2557 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Wade River Road (road reserve outside #192) | Whangaparaoa | Lot 2 DP 49755 |
| 2588 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Waimauku Station Road 81 | Waimauku | Pt Waikoukou 2A2 Block defined on Deposited Plan 11931 |
| 2472 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Waiwera Road 36 | Waiwera | Lot 1 DP 8481 |
| 2354 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Waiwera Place 37 | Waiwera | Lot 1 DP 46560 |
| 2474 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Waiwera Road 56 | Waiwera | Lot 3 DP 4653 |
| 2381 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Walton Ave (road reserve outside #18 & #19) | Warkworth | |
| 2403 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Liquidambar, Kauri, Rimu | 3 | Warkworth Street 19 | Warkworth | Pt Lot 2 DP 48377 |
| 2625 | <i>Dacrydium cupressium</i> | Rimu | | Warkworth Kowhai Park, State Highway 1 | Warkworth. | Allotment 430 PSH OF Mahurangi |
| 2526 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Weiti Road 12 | Orewa | Lot 58 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera |
| 2626 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Oak | 1 | Wellsford Valley Road, Port Albert Reserve | Port Albert. | Pt Allotment M145 PSH OF Oruawharo SO 14286 |
| 2628 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Wenderholm Regional Park | Waiwera. | Pt Puhoi DP 11077 |
| 2473 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | London Plane Pōhutukawa | 8 | Weranui Road 41 | Waiwera | Lot 62 DP 4653 |
| 2527 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Whale Cove 1 | Red Beach | Lot 27 DP 52195 |
| 2534 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Whale Cove 3 | Red Beach | Lot 1 DP 185992 |
| 2536 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Whale Cove 5 | Red Beach | Lot 2 DP 185992 |
| 2538 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Whale Cove 21 | Red Beach | Lot 20 DP 112227 |
| 2530 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group | Whale Cove 21, 23, 25, 27, & 32 | Red Beach | Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 14 DP 112226, Lot 21 DP 112227 |
| 2533 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , | Puriri | 1 | Whangaparaoa Road 276 | Red Beach | Lot 14 DP 50675 |
| 2545 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Whangaparaoa Road (road reserve outside #470) | Whangaparaoa | Lot 1 DP 84464 |
| 2565 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Whangaparaoa Road 854 | Manly | Lot 27 DP 44233 |
| 2594 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | Group | Wharf Road 1 | Riverhead | PT ALLOT 16 PSH OF PAREMOREMO |
| 2429 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Totara, Oak | Group | Whitaker Road 39 | Warkworth | Lot 2 DP 28200 |

Rodney

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| 2404 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Willjames Avenue 19 | Algies Bay | Lot 64 DP 63325 |
| 2469 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Willjames Avenue 62 | Algies Bay | Lot 30 DP 63325 |
| 2348 | <i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Willjames Ave 91 | Algies Bay | Pt Lot 3 DP 30486 |
| 2386 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Wilson Road 10 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 355630 |
| 2460 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis, dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Norfolk pine, Totara, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Kauri, Rimu | Group | Wilson Road 46 | Warkworth | Lot 1 DP 97086 |
| 2456 | <i>Grevillea sp</i> | Grevillea | 1 | Woodcocks Road 34-44 | Warkworth | Pt Allotment 65 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 37843 |
| 2369 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 2 | Worker Road 74 | Wellsford | Lot 4 DP 56805 |
| 2600 | <i>Quercus spp.</i> | Oak | Group | York Terrace 33 | Riverhead | Lot 3 DP 116247 |
| 2618 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | | Young Street 27 | Scotts Landing | Lot 3 DP 89334 |
| 2563 | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Zealandia Road 54 | | Lot 16 DP 66348 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1940 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Sophora</i> sp., <i>Trachycarpus</i> sp. | Magnolia, Kowhai, Fan palm | | Abel Tasman Avenue 11 | Henderson | Lot 11 DP 44402 |
| 1941 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Abel Tasman Avenue 9A | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 208077 |
| 1813 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis</i> <i>australis</i> | Kauri, Totara | 4 | Airport Rd 10-12 | Whenuapai | Lot 1002 DP 491586 |
| 1824 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | Akatea Road 24 (reserve – Akatea Park) | Glendene | Lot 26 DP 78576 |
| 1876 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Annette Avenue (road reserve on corner with Edmonton Avenue) | Henderson | |
| 2057 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Arama Avenue 23 | Titirangi | Lot 30 DP 34100 |
| 2058 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | | Arama Avenue 28 | Titirangi | Lot 12 DP 34100 |
| 2059 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | | Arama Avenue 30 | Titirangi | Lot 13 DP 34100 |
| 2094 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Sophora</i> sp. | Pöhutukawa (1), Kermadec Pöhutukawa (1), Totara, Rimu, Kauri grove, Kowhai (1), | | Arapito Road 49 | Titirangi | Lot 11 DP 15824 |
| 2095 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium</i> <i>cupressinum</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea | 2 | Arapito Road 55 | Titirangi | Lot 5 DP 34946 |
| 2096 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium</i> <i>cupressinum</i> | Kauri grove, Kahikatea (2) | Grove, 2 | Arapito Road 57 | Titirangi | Pt Lot 4 DP 34946 |
| 2093 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Arapito Road (road reserve outside #27) | Titirangi | |
| 1870 | <i>Quercus coccinea</i> | Scarlet Oak | 1 | Astley Avenue 138 | New Lynn | Pt Lot 3 DP 41571 |
| 2000 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Liquid Amber (2), Pöhutukawa (1), Red flowering gum (1), Rimu (1), Italian cypress (3) | 8 | Atkinson Road 161 | Titirangi | Pt Lot 1 DP 16077 |
| 2001 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Coast Redwood | 3 | Atkinson Road 214 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 50826 |
| 2045 | <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Kawaka | 1 | Ava Avenue 16 | Titirangi | Allot 732 SO 51527 WAIKOMITI |
| 2020 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Avonleigh Road 48 | Green Bay | Pt Allotment 293 PSH OF Waikomiti |
| 1796 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Babich Road 15C | Henderson Valley | Pt Lot 3 DP 19157 |
| 1927 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Beach Road 11 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 4 DP 50131 |
| 2065 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Beach Road 71 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 21 DP 49820 |
| 1823 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Beaubank Road 4 | Kelston | Lot 44 DP 40638 |
| 1826 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 2 | Bethells Road 10 (Waitakere Primary School) | Waitakere | Pt Allotment 27 PSH OF Waipareira |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|--|
| 1815 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Brandon Road 4 | Glen Eden | Lot 54 DP 15692 |
| 1978 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Bristol Road 15 | Whenuapai | Lot 32 DP 13497 |
| 1883 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Buscomb Avenue 27 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 100482 |
| 2039 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Caspian Close 2 | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 176889 |
| 1938 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Catherine Street 1-9/21-25 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 71985 |
| 1793 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 1 | Catherine Street 30 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 443523 |
| 1950 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Deodar Cedar | 1 | Central Park Drive 150-154 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 167456 |
| 1896 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Chapman Road 12B | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 468164 |
| 1979 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Redwood, Pōhutukawa (3) | 4 | Clark Road 25 | Hobsonville | Pt Allotment 2 SO36513 PSH OF Waipareira |
| 1865 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Cornwallis Road 120 | Cornwallis | Lot 1 DP 15847 |
| 1801 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | Group of 8 | Craigbank Avenue 1 | New Lynn | Lot 6 DP 14282 |
| 1939 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Crockett Lane 7 | Henderson | Lot 3 DP 45405 |
| 2031 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Croydon Road 20 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 73783 |
| 2032 | <i>Quercus sp., Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Oak, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Croydon Road 21 | New Lynn | Pt Lot 14 DEEDS S 119 |
| 2018 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Daffodil Street 24 | Titirangi | Lot 98 DP 55504 |
| 2019 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i> | Kauri (2), Rimu | 3 | Daffodil Street 65 | Titirangi | Lot 20 DP 55504 |
| 1997 | <i>Eucalyptus spp.</i> | Gum | 1 | Dale Road (road reserve outside #10) | Whenuapai | |
| 1897 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | | Dawnhaven Drive 31 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 5 DP 59518 |
| 2090 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Totara (4), Rimu | 5 | De Val Drive 1-5/1 | Titirangi | Lot 22 DP 47939 |
| 1967 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Deirdre Place (road reserve outside #2) | Titirangi | |
| 2143 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Dellwood Avenue 2 | Henderson | Lot 4 DP 61885 |
| 1970 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia, Juglans spp.</i> | London Plane, Walnut | 2 | Delta Avenue 19 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 174683 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1969 | <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> | Coral tree | 1 | Delta Avenue 1/62 | New Lynn | Lot 29 DP 42166 |
| 1973 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 2 | Don Buck Road 251 | Massey | Lot 28 DP 42292 |
| 2005 | <i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> | Chinese Fir | 2 | Durham Street 28 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 463780 |
| 1842 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Edmonton Road 20 | Henderson | Lot 4 DP 24633 |
| 1863 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 2 | Edmonton Road 76 | Henderson | Lot 15 DP 367924 |
| 1937 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Edwards Avenue 24 | Henderson | Lot 26 DP 46256 |
| 1895 | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> | Italian Cypress | 1 | Ferry Parade (road reserve outside #28-30) | Herald Island | |
| 2080 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Coast Redwood | 1 | Forest Hill Road 202 | Waitarua | Lot 1 DP 39237 |
| 1858 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Forest Hill Rd 310 | Henderson | Lot 10 DP 14292 |
| 2081 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Coast Redwood grove | Group | Forest Hill Road (road reserve outside #241) | Waiatarua | |
| 2132 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Garden Road 57 | Piha | Lot 2 DP 80031 |
| 2129 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Garden Road (road reserve outside #8) | Piha | |
| 1821 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Kunzea ericoides, Leptospermum scoparium, Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Rimu, Kauri, Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Kanuka, Manuka, Redwood | 7 | Glendale Road 31 (reserve – Glen Eden Picnic Ground) | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 47207 |
| 1817 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 2 | Glendale Road 33a | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 98396 |
| 1819 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> | Rimu (2), Tanekaha | 3 | Glendale Road, 93 | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 148125 |
| 2131 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Glenesk Road 64 | Piha | Lot 59 DP 25709 |
| 1791 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri - Te Toa | 1 | Glenesk Road 64 | Piha | Pt Lot 3 DP 31544 |
| 2083 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii, Eucalyptus cinerea, Eucalyptus Sp., Loplectomon confertus</i> | Peppermint Gum, Silver Dollar, Gum/Eucalyptus, Queensland Box | 4 | Glengarry Road 103B | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 206890 |
| 2087 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Glengarry Road 103C-H, K-N | Glen Eden | Lot 3 DP 202973, Lot 4 DP 202973, Lot 11 DP 202973, Lot 2 DP 206890, Lot 5 DP 348510, Lot 6 DP 348510, Lot 8 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 14 DP 367145, Lot 18 DP 380262, Lot 19 DP 380262 |
| 2085 | <i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i> | Yellow Gum | 1 | Glengarry Road 103J | Glen Eden | Lot 7 DP 348510 |
| 2086 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Glengarry Road 103P | Glen Eden | Lot 15 DP 367145 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 1818 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Glengarry Road 109 | Glen Eden | Lot 2 DP 75057 |
| 1872 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Glengarry Road 173 | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 53000 |
| 1822 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Glenmall Place 51 | Glen Eden | Lot 4 DP 8759 |
| 1899 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Gloria Avenue 76 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 56 DP 55125 |
| 2033 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Godley Road 201A | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 161977 |
| 2043 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Golf Road 46 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 133272 |
| 1900 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Graham Avenue 14 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 25 DP 44506 |
| 1901 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Graham Avenue 49 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 13 DP 56347 |
| 2144 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | Common Oak | 1 | Great North Road 255 | Henderson | Lot 3 DP 38636 |
| 1971 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Great North Road 3143 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 60200 |
| 2010 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great North Road 3244A | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 314843 |
| 2011 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Great North Road 3362 | Glen Eden | Lot 17 DP 39837 |
| 2012 | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | Silver Dollar Gum | 1 | Great North Road 4037 | Glen Eden | Pt Lot 1 DP 170284 |
| 1816 | <i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla, Eucalyptus saligna</i> | English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine, Sydney Blue Gum | 10 | Great North Road 4128A (Waikumete Cemetary) | Glen Eden | ALLOT 748 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI, LOT 1 DP 167031, ALLOT 747 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI |
| 2013 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Great North Road 4204 | Glendene | Lot 2 DP 64399 |
| 1837 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Grendon Avenue 10 | Titirangi | Lot 30 DP 40665 |
| 1929 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Harbour View Road 41 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 15 DP 195674 |
| 1959 | <i>Quercus sp., Liriodendron tulipifera, Ginkgo biloba</i> | Oak (2), Tulip tree, Ginkgo | 4 | Henderson Valley Road 19 | Henderson | Pt Allotment 7 PSH OF Waipareira |
| 1884 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Henderson Valley Road 375 (and road reserve outside #375) | Henderson Valley | Lot 2 DP 385427 |
| 1902 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hereford Street 7 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 32 DP 50502 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1981 | <i>Quercus rubra</i> | Red Oak | 1 | Hewlett Road 17 | Massey | Lot 18 DP 65019 |
| 1980 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri | 3 | Hobsonville Road 104A | Hobsonville | Pt Allotment 41 PSH OF Waipareira |
| 1960 | <i>Quercus sp. Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Oaks (3), Pōhutukawa | 4 | Huia Road 266 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 171761 |
| 1866 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> | Pohutukawa, Kahikatea grove | 1, Group | Huia Road 1232 | Huia | Lot 1 DP 351228 |
| 1867 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa | 2 | Huia Road (reserve - Huia Domain) | Huia | Pt Allotment 9A PSH OF Karangahape |
| 1985 | <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | English Oak, Pin Oak, Totara (18), Group of Tanekaha, Kanuka, Pōhutukawa, Totara, | | Hutchinson Avenue 1 | New Lynn | Section 10 Blk II Hetana HAM |
| 1892 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Hutchinson Avenue 1/108 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 16719 |
| 1804 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Islington Avenue 2 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 96956 |
| 1803 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Islington Avenue 13 | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 173842 |
| 2067 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Pōhutukawa | 2 | Kauri Point Road 26 | Laingholm | Lot 417 DP 17523 |
| 1968 | <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> , <i>Phyllocladus genus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea, Celery Pine, Puriri, Rewarewa, Rimu, Nikau | Group | Kauri Point Road 62 | Laingholm | Lot 397 DP 17523 |
| 1861 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kellys Road 1 | Oratia | Lot 1 DP 92891 |
| 1860 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kellys Road (road reserve outside #1) | Oratia | |
| 1903 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Kervil Avenue 28 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 503039 |
| 1904 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Kervil Avenue 47 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 145 DP 47002 |
| 1905 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Kervil Avenue 95 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 183 DP 47003 |
| 2140 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Kokiri Street 3 | Te Atatu South | Lot 26 DP 39215 |
| 1794 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Konini Road 139 | Titirangi | Lot 3 DP 101745 |
| 1885 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Konini Road 183-191 | Titirangi | Lot 279 DP 24221 |
| 1871 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Groups | Kopiko Rd 22, 24, 30, 36, 38 | Titirangi | Lot 332 DP 25642, Lot 2 DP 75748, Lot 2 DP 130345, Lot 1 DP 130345, Lot 331 DP 25642 |
| 1996 | <i>Banksia integrifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cupressus species</i> | Banksia, Pōhutukawa, Cupressus species | 3 | La Rosa Street 37 | Green Bay | Lot 30 DP 54161 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1965 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Laingholm Drive 65 | Laingholm | Lot 690 DP 32354 |
| 1966 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Laingholm Drive (road reserve outside #45) | Laingholm | |
| 2014 | <i>Eucalyptus sp</i> | Gum | 1 | Lavelle Road 8-12 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 86263 |
| 1948 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Lincoln Road 16A | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 392153 |
| 1947 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Lincoln Road 16D | Henderson | Lot 4 DP 392153 |
| 1844 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Aesculus hippocastanum</i> | Tulip Tree, Horse Chestnut | 2 | Lincoln Road 16J | Henderson | Lot 14 DP 392153 |
| 1946 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Lincoln Road 170 | Henderson | Lot 8 DP 41651 |
| 1945 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Lincoln Road 172 | Henderson | Lot 7 DP 41651 |
| 1843 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus sp.</i> | Liquidambar, Tulip tree, Oak (4) | | Lincoln Road 22 | Henderson | Pt Lot 5 DP 16989 |
| 1983 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacridioides</i> | Rimu (1), Kauri (2), Kahikatea | Group | Lincoln Road 23 | Henderson | Pt Lot 4 DP 20975 |
| 1984 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Lincoln Road 36 | Henderson | Lot 4 DP 50267 |
| 1942 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | Plane | 2 | Lincoln Road 55-57 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 194288 |
| 2076 | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Peppermint Gum | 1 | Lincoln Road 70 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 44949 |
| 1798 | <i>Podocarpus totara juniperus squamata 'Meyeri', Metrosideros umbellata, Phoenix reclinata, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> | Totara, Juniper, Southern Rata, Senegal Palm (1), Tanekaha | 5 | Links Road 18 | New Lynn | Pt Lot 7 DP 14039 |
| 1799 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Links Road 24B | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 192963 |
| 1800 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 6 | Links Road 28 | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 90757 |
| 2060 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Links Road 30 | New Lynn | Lot 11 DP 14039 |
| 2061 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp.</i> | Pōhutukawa, Oak | 2 | Links Road 30A | New Lynn | Lot 12 DP 14039 |
| 2004 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | London Street 2 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 52 DP 49653 |
| 1906 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | London Street 11 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 69 DP 49653 |
| 1828 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Luanda Drive (reserve – Elvira Walk) | Ranui | Lot 182 DP 77543 |
| 1974 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Totara, Rimu, Pōhutukawa | 3 | Luckens Road 8 | West Harbour | Lot 3 DP 173673 |
| 1975 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Luckens Road 36 | West Harbour | Lot 3 DP 119211 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1976 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 7 | Luckens Road 88 | West Harbour | Lot 1 DP 40439 |
| 1977 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwood | 1 | Luckens Road 138 | West Harbour | Lot 2 DP 321285 |
| 2036 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Manuka Road (road reserve outside #21) | Titirangi | |
| 1797 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Margan Avenue 39 | New Lynn | Lot 15 DP 9257 |
| 2130 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Marine Parade South (road reserve outside #1) | Piha | |
| 1814 | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | Tulip Tree | 1 | Matipo Road 67 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 2 DP 41149 |
| 1949 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | McCahon Place 11 | Titirangi | Lot 20 DP 432040 |
| 2056 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | McEldowney Road (road reserve outside #36) | Titirangi | |
| 1832 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 26 | McEldowney Road, (reserve adjacent to #37) | Titirangi | Pt Lot 1 DP 100640 |
| 1845 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | McLeod Road 26 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 172051 |
| 2092 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Metcalfe Road 176-184 | Ranui | Lot 1 DP 404740 |
| 2009 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Millbrook Road (road reserve outside #46A) | Henderson | |
| 2135 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 2 | Miltonia Avenue 1 | Te Atatu South | Lot 46 DP 57307 |
| 2062 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove, native bush | Group | Minnehaha Avenue 29 | Titirangi | Lot 118 DP 22899 |
| 2063 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove, native bush | Group | Minnehaha Avenue 31 | Titirangi | Lot 119 DP 22899 |
| 2064 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove, native bush | Group | Minnehaha Avenue 33 | Titirangi | Lot 124 DP 30907 |
| 1907 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Montmere Avenue 5 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 2 DP 55125 |
| 1958 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Montel Avenue 11 | Henderson | Pt Lot 5 DP 20253 |
| 2139 | <i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris</i> | Common Oak, Pin Oak | 2 | Montel Avenue | Henderson (Henderson Primary School) | Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF WAIPAREIRA |
| 1908 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Murray Road 3 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 12 DP 43922 |
| 1909 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kauri, Rimu | | Murray Road 15 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 18 DP 43922 |
| 2071 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Neil Avenue 80 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 46 DP 45411 |
| 1854 | <i>Populus sp</i> | Poplars | Group | Newham Place 35 (reserve – Oratia Esplanade) | Henderson | Lot 5 DP 402587 |
| 1963 | <i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Kauri (2), Puriri, Pōhutukawa | 4 | Norman Road 22B | Titirangi | Lot 3 DP 352612 |
| 2066 | <i>Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara</i> | Oak, Totara | 2 | Northall Road 35A | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 522281 |
| 1810 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Oakpark Place 23 (reserve) | West Harbour | Lot 28 DP 108296 |
| 1925 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Old Te Atatu Road 449 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Pt Lot 86 DEEDS Whau 14 |
| 2091 | <i>Sophora sp.</i> | Kowhai | 1 | Old Titirangi Road 242 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 205053 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|---|
| 1879 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Groups | Opanuku Road 152, Opanuku Rd 91 and 93 (road reserve) | Henderson Valley | Lot 39 DP 15765, Lot 20 DP 15765, Lot 40 DP 15765 |
| 1991 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove) | | Otitori Bay Road 4 | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 204598 |
| 1992 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove) | | Otitori Bay Road 4A | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 338281 |
| 1831 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #50) | Titirangi | |
| 1886 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Otitori Bay Road 56 (reserve - Otitori Scenic Reserve) | Titirangi | Lot 39 DP 33106 |
| 1838 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Otitori Bay Road 67 | Titirangi | Lot 11 DP 17297 |
| 1961 | <i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Kauri, Puriri, Kahikatea | Group | Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #20) | Titirangi | |
| 1962 | <i>Sophora microphylla, Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Kowhai, Kauri, Karaka, Kahikatea | Group | Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #64) | Titirangi | |
| 2097 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Kunzea ericoides, Dysoxylum spectabile</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea, Kanuka, Kohekohe | Group | Park Road 45 | Titirangi | Lot 8 DP 18976 |
| 2098 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 3 | Park Road 50A | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 56283 |
| 2101 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kauri, Kahikatea | | Park Road 90 | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 141086 |
| 2102 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea | Group | Park Road 96 (and road reserve in front of #96) | Titirangi | Pt Lots 1 & 2 DP 18346 |
| 2103 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Park Road 110 | Titirangi | |
| 2104 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Park Road 112 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 28786 |
| 2105 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Kauri, Rimu (2) | 3 | Park Road 114 | Titirangi | Lot 5 DP 16793 |
| 2106 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Park Road 116 | Titirangi | Lot 4 DP 16793 |
| 2099 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Park Road (road reserve outside #54) | Titirangi | |
| 2100 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Park Road (road reserve outside #60) | Titirangi | |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description | |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|--|---|--|
| 2117 | <i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Gleditsia triacanthos inermis</i> 'Ruby Lace', <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Betula papyrifera</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , Row of <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Chorisia insignis</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Nuytsia floribunda</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Nothofagus sp.</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> 'glauca', <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> var. <i>distichum</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> 'Autumn Cascade', <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> , <i>Banana sp.</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Pseudopanax 'Cyril Watson'</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Magnolia x soulangeana</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> sp., <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>M</i> | Podocarp, Purple Honey Locust, Rimu, Silver Birch, Paper Birch, Black Tupelo, Silver Birch (2), Liquidambar, Claret Ash, Camphor Laurel, Row of Japanese Cedar, White Floss Silk Tree, Idesia Polycarpa, Chinese Wonder Tree, Japanese Cedar (5), Australian Christmas Tree, Verigated Holly (2), Southern Beech, Maple, Silver Birch, Blue Atlas Cedar, Fir, Rimu (2), Golden Totara, Golden Elm, Queensland Kauri, Swamp Cypress (3), Weeping Blackgum, Maple, Dawn Redwood, Podocarp, Golden Totara (2), Liquidambar, Rewarewa, Nikau Plam, Alexander Palm, Banana Plantation, Kahikatea, Five Finger, Ginkgo, Redwood, Kauri, Liquidambar, Magnolia, Tanekaha, Dawn redwood, Tulip Tree, Podocarp, Grandiflora Magnolia, Pöhutukawa, Kawaka, Australian Kauri, Kowhai, Pöhutukawa, Totara, Kowhai, Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Totara | | | Parker Avenue 73, 75 & South Lynn Road 5 | New Lynn | Lot 3 DP 47048, Lot 6 DP 40481, Lot 5 DP 40481 |
| 2118 | <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> | Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Elm | 3 | Parker Avenue 81 | New Lynn | Lot 7 DP 40481 | |
| 1849 | <i>Pinus nigra</i> | Pine | 2 | Parker Road 108 | Oratia | Lot 2 DP 50785 | |
| 1910 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Peachgrove Road 13 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 172 DP 38305 | |
| 1911 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Peachgrove Road 19 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 169 DP 38305 | |
| 2128 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pöhutukawa | 1 | Piha Road 4 | Piha | Lot 294 DP 24667 | |
| 1790 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | "The Pöhutukawa on the Rock" | 1 | Piha Road 23 | Piha | Lot 4 DP 43580 | |
| 1851 | <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> | Hinau | 1 | Piha Road 402 (reserve – Auckland memorial Centennial Park) | Piha | | |
| 1855 | <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> | Kawaka | 1 | Piha Road 402 (reserve) | Piha | Pt Allotment 92 SO 854 PSH OF Waitakere | |
| 1792 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 2 | Piha Domain | Piha | Pt DP 24667 | |
| 1802 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Pine Street (road reserve on corner with Great North Road) | New Lynn | | |
| 1887 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Myrsine australis</i> , <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> | Native Bush (Totara, Karaka, Titoko, Mapou, Silver fern) | 45 | Pöhutukawa Road 49 | Whenuapai | Lot 47 DP 15956 | |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1982 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 1 | Pomaria Road 3 | Henderson | Lot 10 DP 45640 |
| 1806 | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Phoenix palm | 1 | Portage Road 34B | New Lynn | Lot 3 DP 327545 |
| 2069 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Portage Road 229 | Green Bay | Lot 67 DP 13925 |
| 2070 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> | Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea | 2 | Portage Road 231 | Green Bay | Lot 68 DP 13925 |
| 2072 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Pringle Road 3 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 68647 |
| 1877 | <i>Vitex lucens, Sophora sp., Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Coastal Forest: Puriri, Kowhai, Totara, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kermadec Pohutukawa | 7 | Queen Mary Avenue 31 | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 53825 |
| 2046 | <i>Agathis australis, Cupressus macrocarpa, Metrosideros sp</i> | Kauri (2), Macrocarpa (2), Rata | 5 | Rangiwai Road 2 | Titirangi | Lot 11 DP 29204 |
| 2047 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i> | Kahikatea, Kauri grove | | Rangiwai Road 10 | Titirangi | Lot 17 DP 29204 |
| 2048 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove | | Rangiwai Road 12 & 12A | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 142697, Lot 1 DP 142697 |
| 2049 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove | | Rangiwai Road 16 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 89714 |
| 2051 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 3 | Rangiwai Road 20 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 159640 |
| 2052 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove | | Rangiwai Road 36 | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 327678 |
| 2054 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Group of Kauri, Rimu | | Rangiwai Road 42 | Titirangi | Lot 24 DP 29204 |
| 2050 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #16) | Titirangi | |
| 2053 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #36) | Titirangi | |
| 2055 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #42) | Titirangi | |
| 1807 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Juniperus chinensis, Rhododendron sp..</i> | Pōhutukawa (2), Chinese Juniper, Rhododendron | 4 | Rankin Avenue 40 | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 49993 |
| 1868 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Alectryon excelsus, Vitex lucens</i> | Pohutukawa, Totara, Titoki, Puriri | 5 | Rankin Avenue (reserve - Gardner Reserve) | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 115005 |
| 1805 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Erythrina crista-galli</i> | Totara (8), Kauri, Kahikatea, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Coral Tree | 13 | Rata Street 13 (Warehouse car park) | New Lynn | Lot 1 DP 160114 |
| 2038 | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | Ginkgo | 1 | Rata Street 48 | New Lynn | Lot 4 DP 37997 |
| 2037 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Rata Street (road reserve outside #41) | New Lynn | |
| 1954 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Rathgar Road 20 | Henderson | Lot 5 DP 44230 |
| 1953 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Rathgar Road 69 | Henderson | Lot 12 DP 43275 |
| 1829 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Redlands Grove 4 | Swanson | Lot 3 DP 117988 |
| 1913 | <i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i> | Jacaranda | 1 | Roby Street 10A | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 21 DP 51761 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1912 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | Roby Street 8 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 19 DP 51761 |
| 2044 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Savoy Road 37 | Glen Eden | Lot 59 DP 21669 |
| 2082 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Scenic Drive 222 | Titirangi | Lot 13 DP 37552 |
| 1835 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Scenic Drive 300 (reserve) | Titirangi | ARC DEEDS 135 – ALLOT 635 PARISH OF WAIKOMITI |
| 1852 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Groups | Scenic Drive 573 | Henderson Valley | LOT 39 DP 15765, LOT 42 DP 15765, LOT 44 DP 15765, LOT 41 DP 15765, LOT 36 DP 15765, LOT 43 DP 15765, LOT 40 DP 15765, LOT 38 DP 15765, LOT 37 DP 15765, LOT 4 DP 370123 |
| 1888 | <i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Oak, Norfolk Island Pine | 4 | Scott Road 4 | Hobsonville | Lot 1 DP 71841 |
| 1889 | <i>Ficus macrophylla, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | Scott Road 6 | Hobsonville | Lot 2 DP 71841 |
| 1986 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Seabrook Avenue 2 | New Lynn | Section 5 Blk II Hetana HAM |
| 2022 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Camphor Laurel | Group | Seabrook Avenue 151 | New Lynn | Lot 6 DP 37664 |
| 2023 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Camphor Laurel | Group | Seabrook Avenue 153 | New Lynn | Lot 5 DP 37664 |
| 2024 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | Camphor Laurel | Group | Seabrook Avenue 155 | New Lynn | Lot 4 DP 37664 |
| 2125 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaview Road 21 (Piha Domain) | Piha | Pt Lot 71 DP 25709 |
| 2124 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaview Road 36-40 | Piha | Pt Lot 247 DP 24231 |
| 2127 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 3 | Seaview Road 63 | Piha | Pt Lot 103 DP 24231 |
| 2123 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaview Road 94 | Piha | Lot 50 DP 25709 |
| 2126 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Seaview Road (road reserve outside #63) | Piha | |
| 1944 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Soljan Drive, 33 | Henderson | Lot 3 DP 464917 |
| 1873 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | South Titirangi Road 500 (reserve - Titirangi War Memorial Park) | Titirangi | Pt Lot 17 DP 6678 |
| 2119 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | South Titirangi Road 512 | Titirangi | Lot 8 DP 16793 |
| 2120 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 2 | South Titirangi Road 529 | Titirangi | Lot 5 DP 23754 |
| 2108 | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Japanese Cedar | 1 | South Titirangi Road 540 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 208029 |
| 2109 | <i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i> | Kauri, Puriri, Totara | 3 | South Titirangi Road 548 | Titirangi | Lot 7 DP 42858 |
| 2110 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | South Titirangi Road 559 | Titirangi | Lot 6 DP 29913 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------------|
| 2111 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | South Titirangi Road 561 | Titirangi | Lot 7 DP 29913 |
| 2112 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | South Titirangi Road 563 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 23036 |
| 2113 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora microphylla, Cordyline australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara, Kowhai, Cabbage tree, Rimu (2), Kauri, Totara (5) | Group | South Titirangi Road 571 | Titirangi | Lot 4 DP 23036 |
| 2114 | <i>Vitex luckens</i> | Rewarewa, Puriri | 1 | South Titirangi Road 580 | Titirangi | Lot 12 DP 65803 |
| 2115 | <i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i> | Puriri (2), Totara (7), Kauri | | South Titirangi Road 588 | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 12731 |
| 2116 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | South Titirangi Road 593 | Titirangi | Lot 16 DP 23036 |
| 1839 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | South Titirangi Road 654 | Titirangi | Lot 2 DP 55556 |
| 2021 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | South Titirangi Road 757 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 53019 |
| 2121 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #533) | Titirangi | |
| 2107 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | South Titirangi Road 539 (road reserve) | Titirangi | Lot 3 DP 16793 |
| 2122 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #794) | Titirangi | |
| 1808 | <i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> | Totara (4), Kauri (5), Rimu, Karaka | 11 | State Highway 16 191 | Whenuapai | Pt Lot 1 DP 38693 |
| 2025 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Pōhutukawa, Rimu | 2 | Sturges Road 67 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 395087 |
| 1957 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> | Puriri | 1 | Sturges Road 76B | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 163464 |
| 2026 | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | Redwoods | Group | Sturges Road 88 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 87319 |
| 2027 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Sturges Road 125 | Henderson | Lot 3 DP 470959 |
| 2971 | <i>Quercus Sp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Sturges Road, 125A | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 470959 |
| 2028 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Sturges Road 127 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 318017 |
| 2030 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Sturges Road 139 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 188223 |
| 2078 | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | Magnolia | 1 | Summerland Drive 2 | Henderson | Lot 8 DP 188223 |
| 2641 | <i>Eucalyptus nicollii</i> | Peppermint Gum | 1 | Sunnyside Road 36 | Sunnyvale | Lot 9 DP 43840 |
| 1951 | <i>Eucalyptus sp, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i> | Gum, Rimu (2), Totara (3) | 6 | Swanson Road 1-3 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 151433 |
| 1943 | <i>Cedrus deodara</i> | Himalayan Cedar | 1 | Swanson Road 1-8/31 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 57355 |
| 1846 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Swanson Road 36 | Henderson | Pt Lot 5 DP 41933 |
| 2002 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Swanson Road 100 | Henderson | Lot 7 DP 42241 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|--------------------|--|
| 1956 | <i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i> | Peppermint gum | 1 | Swanson Road 114-152 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 470382 |
| 1955 | <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> | Plane Trees | Group | Swanson Road 133-179 | Henderson | Pt Lot 40 DP 670 |
| 1881 | <i>Quercus sp. Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Oak, Rimu | 2 | Swanson Road 182-194 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 113135 |
| 1878 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 5 | Swanson Road 196 - 202 | Henderson | Pt Lot 6 DP 1467 |
| 1952 | <i>Quercus sp., Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Oak, Liquidambar | 2 | Swanson Road 269 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 443843 |
| 2003 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Swanson Road 704-706 | Swanson | Lot 1 DP 166925 |
| 1830 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Swanson Road (road reserve outside #749) | Swanson | |
| 1825 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Sylvan Crescent 42 | Te Atatu South | Lot 33 DP 42777 |
| 1875 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Tabitha Crescent (road reserve outside #41) | Henderson | |
| 2073 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taikata Road 13 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 332938 |
| 2074 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taikata Road 32 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 89150 |
| 1926 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taikata Road 81 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 55525 |
| 1932 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taikata Road 83 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 23 DP 40796 |
| 2035 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | Group | Tainui Road 42 | Titirangi | Lot 93 DP 37794 |
| 2142 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Taitua Drive 2 | Te Atatu South | Lot 2 DP 61753 |
| 2034 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Taraire Road 21 | Titirangi | Lot 10 DP 36189 |
| 2041 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 2 | Taupo Street 14A | Green Bay | Lot 10 DP 52969 |
| 2042 | <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> | Variegated Kermadec Pōhutukawa | 1 | Taupo Street 18 | Green Bay | Lot 12 DP 52969 |
| 1862 | <i>Erythrina sykesii</i> | Flame tree | 1 | Te Atatu Road 2 | Te Atatu South | Lot 1 DP 136821 |
| 2136 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara, Norfolk Island Pine | 3 | Te Atatu Road 36, 36A, 36B, 36C | Te Atatu South | Lot 2 DP 200990, Lot 1 DP 200990, Lot 3 DP 165402, Lot 2 DP 165402 |
| 2141 | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> | Japanese Cedar | 1 | Te Atatu Road 60A (road reserve) | Te Atatu South | |
| 1847 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Te Atatu Road 68B | Te Atatu South | Lot 4 DP 171908 |
| 2134 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Te Atatu Road 80 | Te Atatu South | Lot 10 DP 57307 |
| 1924 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara 'aurea', Weinmannia racemosa, Libocedrus bidwillii, Metrosideros excelsa, Knightia excelsa, Sophora microphylla, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Golden Totara, Kamahi, Kaikawaka, Pohutukawa, Rewarewa, Kowhai, Kahikatea, Totara | Group | Te Atatu Road 99 | Te Atatu South | Lot 4 DP 45102 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|--|-----------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1928 | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Totara | 1 | Te Atatu Road 107 | Te Atatu South | Lot 3 DP 44074 |
| 1933 | <i>Fagus sylvatica 'Purpurea'</i> | Copper Beech | 1 | Te Atatu Road 161 | Te Atatu South | Lot 1 DP 64476 |
| 2133 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kahikatea | 1 | Te Atatu Road 169A | Te Atatu South | Lot 9 DP 21214 |
| 1930 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Te Atatu Road 221 | Te Atatu South | Lot 8 DP 31444 |
| 2015 | <i>Brachychiton acerifolius, Hymenosporum flavum</i> | Illawara Flame Tree, Australian Frangipani | 2 | Te Atatu Road 508 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 3 DP 53845 |
| 2016 | <i>Podocarpus sp</i> | Podocarp tree | 1 | Te Atatu Road 628 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 349327 |
| 2017 | <i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i> | Illawara Flame Tree | 1 | Te Atatu Road 628A | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 2 DP 349327 |
| 1914 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Te Atatu Road 752 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 2 DP 47427 |
| 1989 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Te Kanawa Crescent 11 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 203245 |
| 1988 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 2 | Te Kanawa Crescent 11A | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 203245 |
| 1990 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 8 | Te Kanawa Crescent 17 | Henderson | Lot 18 DP 48910 |
| 1894 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Te Kanawa Crescent 50 | Henderson | Lot 2 DP 51895 |
| 2079 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Te Pai Place 2 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 96962 |
| 1874 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | The Terrace 88 (Esplanade reserve) | Herald Island | Lot 109 DP 31409 |
| 1869 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Titirangi Road 27 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 67799 |
| 1998 | <i>Cinnamomum camphor</i> | Camphor Laurel | 1 | Titirangi Road 391 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 38235 |
| 1964 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | Titirangi Road 400 | Titirangi | Lot 3 DP 130604 |
| 1795 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | Titirangi Road, 418 (Lopdell House) | Titirangi | Allotment 740 PSH OF Waikomiti |
| 1999 | <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> | Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea | Group | Titirangi Road 421, 421A & 423 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 26523 |
| 1891 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | Totara Avenue 1A | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 161309 |
| 1893 | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay Fig | 1 | Twin Wharf Road (road reserve outside #5) | Herald Island | |
| 1834 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri grove | 1 | Upland Road 44 (Upper Page Farm) | Huia | Lot 11 DP 436003 |
| 1840 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | View Road 59 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 77916 |
| 1841 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | View Road 61 | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 176421 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|--|--|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1864 | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> | Australian blackwood | 1 | Vitasovich Avenue 4 (reserve) | Henderson | Lot 1 DP 91701 |
| 2077 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Waione Avenue 3A | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 2 DP 525463 |
| 1890 | <i>Juglans regia</i> | Walnut | 1 | Waione Avenue 15 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 10 DP 43702 |
| 1917 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Waipani Road 3 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 7 DP 49406 |
| 1915 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 2 | Waipani Road 1/56 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Pt Lot 63 DP 10099 |
| 1820 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Rimu, Kauri, Totara | 8 | West Coast Road 370 | Glen Eden | Lot 2 DP 46165 |
| 1935 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> | Rimu | 1 | West Coast Road 373 | Glen Eden | Lot 13 DP 24245 |
| 1936 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pohutukawa | 1 | West Coast Road 374 | Glen Eden | Lot 2 DP 38784 |
| 1934 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Araucaria heeroophylla</i> | Oak, Norfolk Island Pine | 2 | West Coast Road 400 | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 42928 |
| 1850 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | West Coast Road 456 | Glen Eden | Lot 1 DP 127880 |
| 2008 | <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Cedrus libani</i> , <i>Camelia sp.</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Puriri, Japanese Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Cedar of Lebanon, Camellia, Oak, Magnolia, Liquidambar | | West Coast Road 491 | Oratia | Lot 10 DP 135638 |
| 1856 | <i>Magnolia sp.</i> | Magnolia | 2 | West Coast Road 527 | Oratia | Lot 2 DP 131742 |
| 1857 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English Oak | 1 | West Coast Road 531 | Oratia | Lot 3 DP 131742 |
| 1853 | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | Liquidambar | 1 | West Coast Road 636 | Oratia | Lot 1 DP 46092 |
| 2972 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | 7 | West Coast Road (road reserve outside #438-442) | Glen Eden | |
| 2973 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | 2 | West Coast Road 443-449 | Glen Eden | Lot 4 DP 328432 |
| 2974 | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | 3 | West Coast Road (road reserve outside #439-441) | Glen Eden | |
| 1859 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 6 | West Coast Road 692 and West Coast Road 692 (road reserve) | Oratia | Lot 1 DP 78447 |
| 2088 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | West Harbour Drive 116A | West Harbour | Lot 1 DP 190365 |
| 2089 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | West Harbour Drive 120 | West Harbour | Lot 15 DP 113197 |
| 1827 | <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> | Kahikatea | Groups | West Lynn Road 25a, 33, 35, 43 | Titirangi | Lot 1 DP 40232, Lot 1 DP 40145, Lot 2 DP 150876, Lot 6 DP 343952 |
| 1919 | <i>Quercus suber</i> | Cork Oak | 3 | Wharf Road 48 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 392325 |
| 1920 | <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> | Pin Oak, Box Elder, Silver Birch | 3 | Wharf Road 70 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 1 DP 134494 |

Waitakere

| ID | Botanical Name | Common Name | Number of Trees | Location/Street Address | Locality | Legal Description |
|------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| 2040 | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Nikau, Kauri, Totara | | Willerton Avenue 21A | New Lynn | Lot 2 DP 163010 |
| 1811 | <i>Angophora costata</i> | Gum / Smooth Barked Apple | 1 | Williams Road 5 | Hobsonville | Lot 2 DP 68061 |
| 1812 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | Pōhutukawa | 1 | Williams Road (road reserve outside #19) | Hobsonville | |
| 2068 | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | Pōhutukawa, Totara | 2 | Wilson Road 2 | Glen Eden | Lot 81 DP 8759 |
| 1882 | <i>Angophora costata</i> | Gum | 1 | Wiseley Road (road reserve adjacent to #28, 30 & 32) | Hobsonville | |
| 1995 | <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> | Macrocarpa | 1 | Withers Road 73 | Glen Eden | Pt Lot 2 DP 7781 |
| 2006 | <i>Nothofagus menziesii</i> | Silverbirch | 1 | Woodglen Road 46 | Glen Eden | Lot 4 DP 52804 |
| 2007 | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | Oak | 1 | Woodglen Road 63 | Glen Eden | Lot 2 DP 46595 |
| 1836 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 1 | Woodlands Park Road (reserve on corner with Manuka Road – Auckland Centennial Memorial Park) | Titirangi | Lot 6 DP 156565 |
| 1921 | <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> | Rimu, Kauri | 2 | Yeovil Road 11 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 151 DP 38305 |
| 1922 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Yeovil Road 14 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 111 DP 38305 |
| 1923 | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island Pine | 1 | Yeovil Road 46 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 95 DP 38305 |
| 2075 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | 4 | Yeovil Road 78 | Te Atatu Peninsula | Lot 17 DP 38305 |
| 1993 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | York Road 31 | Titirangi | Lot 52 DP 38401 |
| 1994 | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Kauri | Group | York Road 33 | Titirangi | Lot 53 DP 38401 |